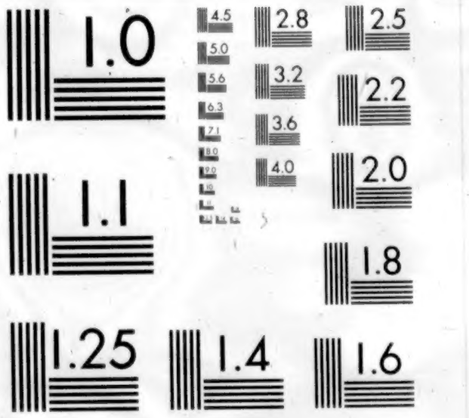
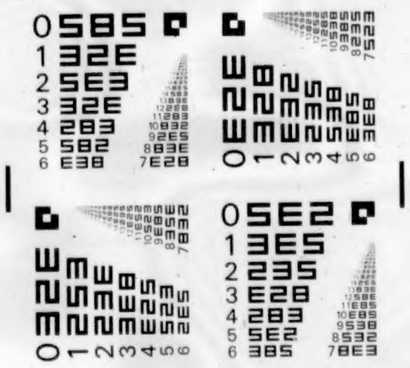

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
528

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 528

New Hampshire

Third Regiment
I - M

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

786 786-a

English, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

English, William

786-a

Jackman, William

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: K. P. 4 31 372

See also

	3	N. H.

William Jackman

, Capt. Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 21, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 21 days.

@ 40/ pr month £11.8.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

N. H.

Wm Jackman

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Wm Jackman

Time in Service, 6 mo. 1 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 1. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 –

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1 3. 7

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 14. 11

Am^{o} in New Emission, 13. 6. 9

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Benj^{a} Jackman

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

William Jackman

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve 'till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Mr dated, 17 .

Town went for, Bretton

Time of Engagement, June 30, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec^r, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 1 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 5 3 3

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 97

Amount, £ 5 8 4

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

J E Hart

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

		N. H.

Willm Jackman

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Willm Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dated

, 17 .

Age, 21

Town, Dunstable

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

Copyist.

(548*d*)

JACKMAN, WILLIAM

M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

By The Pay Roll for Six Months men in the Year
1780 There appears to be due — — — —
To William Jackman — — — — £53.4.9

Previous Number

1787. 786-a

Jackson Lemant

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inval. | Inval.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: (9 2 (3 - 3 3 1

See also _____

J | 3 | N. H.

Clement Jackson

Pvt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Clement Jackson

Josh { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near London Ferry Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June. 31 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Wardell.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Clement Jackson

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Clement Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Clement Lewis Jr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[o] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Canaan

Time when Mustered July 17, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(5434) Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Clement Jackson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War;**)

dated Not dated, 17

Amt of depreciation 35.10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

J | | N. H.

Clement Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Clement Jackson

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Beal

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **166**

A A Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Clem't Jackson

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D 22 90 77

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

14

S Bowman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Clement Jackson

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Portsmo

Date of Inlistment, 31 July, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 June, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 9 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 12 Dollars, 20 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 42 Dollars, 20 90th Parts

Casualties: Head 2 Shot carried out

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

Jacobs

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

J. | 3 | N. H.

Olem't Jackson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Inlisted, Feby 12, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Died Decr 31 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645*m*)

J. C. Handley Copyist.

(1) [illegible]

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

When enlisted and Term, } [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d) [illegible] Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Clemuel Jackson

P. Vt., Capt Veales Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Deat

Sum due 26 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 1

J. Smith Watts

(547) Copyist.

7.8

Jarvesh Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarvis Robert

789

Jarvis Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarvis Robert

1790

Jarvis, Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trivat | Trivat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also

J | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvice

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 30, 1777.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharg'd Nov 1st 1779 being at Kaarn

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Tallinson
Copyist.

(548d)

I | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvish

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Pt Loudon Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

Robert Lewis

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Wick Plains Camp Aug 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Charlestown

Date of Inlistment, 30 May, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 29 June, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 9 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 9 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 29 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jones

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 21

Days,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Robt Jarvis

Pri. , { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Maine

(543)

Copyist.

Robert Jarvis

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Up Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Cleaver

Copyist.

Q. | 3 | N. H.

Robt Quigg

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampr for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elipt Giddinge,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Peterborough

Time when Mustered July 14, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 16 — 0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Quigg

(543*h*)

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Pri. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cp^t White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick yellow springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 23 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J. Jarvis

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Robt Jarves

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Gard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

I | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and ~~1st Company~~.

W Saws

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detd Poors. Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janz, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 3 years, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Genl Poors Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1778 to Dec 31, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Nr. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Robt Jervis

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 2 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Pearce

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvise

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 30 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Robt Jarvis

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dis. at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Mower

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Near Reading Feb'y, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Robert Jarvis

Pri., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec 1779 & Jan, 178⁰.

Roll dated Camp Dacking Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 1 Nov. 79 being sick at home & incapable of Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Jarvis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd. Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 153.36

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

791

Jarvis Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarvis Robert

792

Jenness, Job

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Pt C 3-3-12

See also .....

J | 3 | N. H.

Job Jenness

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777

Roll dated Camp near Cardons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted Jan. 28 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: To or Cardons Scout

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Job Jenness

Pvt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Camp Near Jan. 2, 17 78

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounde Rab at Alby

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

(*)

John Jennes

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: dead.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Clerk Samuel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[r] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode .....

Time when Mustered June 27, 1777.

State Bounty £ 3 6 .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(5434) *Copyist.*

J. | 3 | N. H.

Job Jennes

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 :

Amt of depreciation 33.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

J | 3 | N. H.

Job Jenness

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D 12 90 34

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Job Jewett

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Aug. 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Rye

Date of Inlistment, 8 Jan^{y}, 17

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, 4 Sept^{r}, 17.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 9 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 12 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 32 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties: dead

Exp. Shirbarnick out

Remarks:

Number of record:

22 (accident)

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Jobe Jennis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 26, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Died Decr 31 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

J O'Hundley Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Joel Pritchard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Feb[y] 26, 17

When enlisted and Term, June 20 1777 3 years

Remarks: Died Nov 15 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d) Copyist.

793

Jeniess. John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeniess. Jo[illegible].

793-a

Jenness, Joshua

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jinness, Joshua

794

Service Number,

Jervis Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarvis, Robert.

Jenkins Samuel 1795

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Samuel.

796

Jewett, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 3 3	26	
2	3 3 3 3 3	27	
3	3 3 3 3 3	28	
4	3 3 3 3 3	29	
5	3 3 3 3 3	30	
6	3 3 3	31	
7	3 3 3	32	
8	3 3 3	33	
9	3 3 3	34	
10	3 3 3	35	
11	3 3 3	36	
12	3 3 3	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also _____

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Cap[t] Benjamin Stone's Company 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, Feby 7, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged 7th Feby 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} by Capt Benjn Stone— Now Com^{ded} by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Febry 7th 1777 3 year

Remarks: discharged 7th Febry 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Juett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Feby 7, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Feby 7 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **53**

(545*m*)

J C Hinds Jr Copyist.

J | 3 • | N. H.

David Jewell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester, N. H.
March 21, 1777.

David Jewell 20. 0. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

J Bowman

Copyist.

(545*i*)

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Mustered since July 1 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

D Wal

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 6, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Edwards Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mustering ..... Since July 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

D Allen

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Pvt. —, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 . .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

C. Allen

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable Board of War at Exeter—Gentlemen; be Pleas'd to Deliver unto David Jewell his cloathing and also a Gun as he lost his at Hubertown Battle and also when they Come James Barns John Tyler David Nevins Benj[a] Phillips Starling Heath George Everitt and John Whitten they all Belonging to 3[d] New Hampshire Battalion in y[e] Continental army the above men will call on your honnours about next thirsday. I would have come myself and seen to the above cloathing but I shall Set out for Bruckline the Begining of the week in order to take the Small Pox—from your most obedient and Humble Serv[t]

"Benj[a] Stone Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, Atkinson

March 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Exeter March 31st 1778 =
Rec[d] of the Board of War
1 pr Shoes & 1 pr overalls
David Jewell

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

77

(5451)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 16

day to Serve, 29

Remarks :

Number of record!

2

J Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Lovell

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Olen

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewett

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 75.

Roll dated Dec 21, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Chm

(543) Copyist.

(| 3 | N. H.

(Daniel Dennett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims Exam. Oct. 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543h) Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

David Sewell

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Olsen

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Sewell

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command at Yt Court

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Portsmouth Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Taken July 1 1777

Joined .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1779 1 Nov to 7th Feby 1780

David Jewell £16:4

Doll 54

Number of record:

9

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

David Lowell

Pvt., Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Ct Plumfield Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

David Jewel

Vt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Crafton June 11, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Powell

Pvt — , { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. de Lee in fortress May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Com'd. Genl. McDuglas

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mcu

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Pvt — , { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Capt.

I	3	N. H.

David Jewell

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Fm Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

D Dow

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 3 Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Discharged

.....

.....

.....

Furnish'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17..

Amount Wages £7

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

David Jewell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 178.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Next Number.

v 797 797-a

Jewell, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: [illegible] 43, 3, 12

See also .....

J | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Jewett

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Mt Loudons Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3rd , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Jewett

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Up N.r Valley Forge Jan.y 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Albany Sept 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Joseph Jewett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Ex Committee on Claims Exeter October 16th, 1778,

(under the head of "The follow[g] men enlisted for 8 M[o]."

Places of Abode Lunenburg.

Time when Mustered June 5, 1777.

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 16 - 5 - 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Keagler

(5434) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Jewett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Whitestd, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 10.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

J | N. H.

Joseph Jewett

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Sandbanstown

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Muster dated , 17

1777 May Joseph Jewett
8 Mo Bounty £ 2. 18.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson
Copyist.

J. | | N. H.

Joseph Jewett

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown February 2d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Sanborntown

Time Enlisted for, Eight months

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Gray

Remarks: Simon Gilman first Listed and Passed muster for the town of Exeter but as his family moved to Sandbornton he was afterwards Given up by the Sellectmen of Exeter to the Town of Sandbornton three of the five Eight months men died in the service (viz) Thomas Taylor Joseph Jewett and John Meegoon

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

N. P. Rifley
Copyist.

J | N. H.

Joseph Jewett

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

"The accounts of Sanbornton's paying Bounties to Soldiers that has been in the Continental Army less time then three years for said Sanbornton.

1777 April Paid to Caleb Gilman twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to Thomas Taylor twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to Joseph Jewett twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to John Magoon twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to Stevens Burley eight dollars good money as a Bounty—

1778 May Paid to Joseph Gilman one hundred paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1778 Jany. Paid to Humphrey Hunt forty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

Attest Aaron Sanborn, James Hersey, John Lane } Selectmen of Sanbornton

Strafford ss. Sanbornton October 28th 1784 then Aaron Sanborn James Hersey & John Lane gave Solemn oath to ye truth of ye above accompt by them subscribed—before me

Danl Sanborn Justice Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

469

(545*i*)

C. H. Pallman

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Everett

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 30, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Died September 2d 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Copyist.

(548d)

J | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Jewett

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term, May 20th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Died Sep[r] 1[st] 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Jallerson

Copyist.

(548d)

J. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Jewett

N. H. Capt Grays Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 16 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

No Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 1

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

797-a

Jewell, Joshua

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

J | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Jewett

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that the £600 Given to the following Soldiers (viz) Joshua Jewett Prime Antipas How, Oliver Packard, Asa Croson and Benjamin Ellis, Doth not Include the States Bounty: But was what they Receivd from the Town of Richmond

Rufus Whipple
Moses Tyler } Select Men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

November 12th, 1785.

Number of record:

28

(552)

Copyist.

Card Number. Previous Number.

798-a 798 797-a

Jinniss, Joshua

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Simes

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Sept 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: deserted Apl 1. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammar

Copyist.

Joshua Quimby

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col^{o} Scammel's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated by Committee on Claims Exeter Oct^{o} 17 ....., 1778.

Places of Abode Hampton Falls

Time when Mustered May 4, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Douglas

798-a

Johns William

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | 3 | N. H.

Wm Johns
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.
March, 1777.

Wm Johns Lt 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

Bowman
Copyist.

Previous Number

799

798-a

x Johnson Asel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Asahel Johnson

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Asael Sonsin

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Enl., 7 to Dec., 1778.

Roll dated camp near Valley Forge Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En Quota

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

Asel Johnson

Pvt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Asel Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Ezekiel Dimon

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Sept. 1st , 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Albany .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

David Shannon

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge March 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

D Shannon

Copyist.

Azii Stinson

Pvt.,

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ore Farnham

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Saul Samson

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp north Castle June 22, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sic Samson

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. H.

Asa Stinson

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wm. Stinson

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stinson

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Pvt. Azril Farnum

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Camp White Plains

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Born Framingh

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Isaac Johnson June 13

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] John Gregg's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Reg[t]. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age 31

Place of Abode Chesterfield

Travel 14

Bounty £2 0

Mileage 2[s] - 4[d]

Total £2 0 - 2[s] - 4[d]

Names Isaac Johnson

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Gregg

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Asahel Johnstone

Pri, Capt Ellis Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Miss J.

Sum due 77 dol: — nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N° Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 4/

WM Potter

(547) Copyist.

v 800 +

Johnson, Isaiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inv'd | Inv'd

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also .....

J | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Stinson

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Isaiah Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Discharged Jany 10 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

Enoch Johnson 3d Mo.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benjn Stone's Company in Colo Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter ..... 1778.

Time when Mustered ..... May ....., 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ..... 16 - 8 d

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J | 3 | N. H.

Isaiah Johnson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Armey under the Command of Capt Benjn Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Willm White muster master for Said Compeny Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [*illegible*] Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Hampstead, N. H.

May 18, 1777.

Travel fees, £ 0 S 16 D 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

J Bowman

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Josiah Johnson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} by Capt Benj^{a} Stone— Now Com^{ded} by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, May 7th 1777 8 Months

Remarks: discharged 10th January 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5489)

Patterson

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Isaiah Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ch Hill London ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 1, 17..

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

800-a

Johnson, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Isaiah

† 801

Johnson, Philip

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Vt F 4 3 1 3 / 2

See also .....

Philip Johnson

Cpl, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~at~~ Nov 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.
camp near Longs Pond

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd with Commissy)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

J | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

N. A. Smith

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnston

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White (Maine) Oct. 5th, 1778.

During War, 1

Years, 4

Months, 12

Days,

Remarks: on Command Waterb Army

Number of record:

24

(548*d*).

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joi Capt Blacksmith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

Philip Johnson

Pvt., 2nd { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Reading May 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2d, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined with Commissary

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Fitzmar

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Philip Ahman

Sgt., late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Portsmouth Dec 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17[illegible].

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died [illegible] Sept 1781

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Philip Ahman

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson
Jr

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Dunbarton Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command with the Commissary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammett

(543) Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Phill Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Butchering

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Stammm

(543) Copyist.

Philip Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp: White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm^d at Butch^q

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P^d Jammer

Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Gen'l Hosp'l

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

Philip Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Philip Johnson

Pvt., late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Philip Osman late

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hamm

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Hammond

Copyist.

Philip Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1. 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd with Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Q. | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson Jun[r]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Dec[r] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Decentland

Time when Mustered May 8, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

C Ziegler

(543*h*) *Copyist*

J | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

_____, Wyse Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Peekskill Feb 6, 1779.

Town, Hillsborough

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

J C Kimball Copyist.

J | | N. H.

Phillip Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Phillip Johnson

Town belong to, Greenland

Town Inlisted for, Greenland

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt. Weare

When Inlisted, , 1777.

Time Engaged for, During War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **166**

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: with the Smiths

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hannah

(543) *Copyist.*

Philip Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furl'o by Col. Hazen

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Hammer *Copyist.*

Philip Gilman

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dr Enrols by Col. Brazen

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fur'l by Col. Gilman

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd Blacksmiths

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Philip Easton

Pvt, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Comd Smith's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examiner

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Pvt., { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Phillips Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated camp Soldiers Fording Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Black Smith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hannah

(543)

Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Ar-
mer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

J | | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears on a

Return*

of Solders that went in the armey for this town during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Greenland June 30, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

204

C H Davis

(245*d*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Philip Johnson
P. C.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 3, 1782

Philip Johnson

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

J | | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1782 July 3d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. E. Austin

Copyist.

I | N. H.

Phillip Johnson,

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman and allowed by Col° Dearborn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated 1st Dated, 17

1st Regt
Phillip Johnson

Allowed 6 Hundred Miles 10
Paid by J. J. Gilman for Gratuity 15
Dollars

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(545*i*)

J. C. Leonard
Copyist.

Philip Jonson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated, 17

Inlistment, May 2c, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548*d*)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ----------

Mch [illegible], 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Jany 10 1777 3 years

Remarks : ----------

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct dated 17

Age, 5-5-

Town, Epsom

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648*d*)

Copyist.

J | | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Age, 57

Size, 5. 8

Complexion, Light

Where born, Greenland

Place of Residence, Greenland

When Inlisted, July 3, 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Greenland

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548*d*)

J. | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

, Major Wait's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 15 days.

@ 40/ pr month £11. 3. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

J Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistm't, June 27, 1780 .

Age, 30 years.

Stature, 5 ft. 11 In.

Complexion, Dark.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(545*m*)

J. Arnold

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears with the rank of Priv^t on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Am^t Wages .....

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

J | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wt dated, 17 .

Amount Wages .....

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

1780

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] ,17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, ,17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid,

Wages per Month

Amount of Wages

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(545*i*) Copyist

J | | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 4, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Greenland

Kye

Miles Travel to Worcester, 97

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i) Copyist.

802

Johnson. Philip

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P 31,372

See also

J. | 3 | N. H.

Phillip Johnson

Pri { Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted July 1st, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with the Armorers

A H Davis

J | | N. H.

Philip Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Name, Philip. Johnson

Time in Service, 6 mo. 2 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 2. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 1 . 8

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 16. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, " 3. "

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Philip Johnson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Shea

Copyist.

N. H.

Enlist Johnson

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Decr 1780, 17

Town went for, Stark

Time of Engagement, June 3, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Decr 6, 17 80.

Time in Service, 6 Months 2 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 5 2 8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 97

Amount, £ 5 5 4

Whole Amount, £ 2 0 6 2

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | | N. H.

Philip Johnson, jr

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N.H. June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, ; 17 .

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i) *Copyist.*

4 803

Johnson, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: NHC 43, 342

See also .....

6 | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov. 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boyan

(543) Copyist

f | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Johnson

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Oct. 21

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

J. | 3 | N. H.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Aug. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

~~of~~ Mar Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.
Roll dated

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead Aug 26, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(542) Copyist

J | N. H.

William Johnson

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

Apl 1777

William Johnson inlisted 1778

Town Bounty £ 30. 0. 0,

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

103

(548*d*)

Copyist.

J | | N. H.

William Johnson

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"In Concequence of orders Receved I have Raised & mustered to serve in the Continant' Army for the Teirme of one year viz—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated East Kingston New Hampshire October 28th, 1779.

Time of Muster, Septem 4, 17 .

Place of abode, Boston

Age, 22

Who mustred for, Hampstead

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545*m*)

Copyist.

J | | N. H.

William Johnston

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subcribers Do acknolege the Recipt of Sixty Pounds as a Bounty to serve in the Continantl Army for one year"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(645i)

Copyist.

N. H.

William Osmond

Appears on a

Return*

of Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale under the following heading:

"In consequence of orders received I have Raised & musterd to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of one Year—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated East Kingston Oct ye 25, 1779.

Time of muster, Sept 4, 17

Place of abode, Hampton

Age, 22

Who mus'r for, Jos Hemphill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

278

(548*d*)

Copyist.

William Sothwick

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated April dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

J | 3 | N. H.

William Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 14. 6 d

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. | | N. H.

William Johnson

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subcribers do hereby enlist our selves as Soldiers in the service of the united States of amarica to Serve in one of the Battillions Raised in New hampshir for the teirm of one year and do hereby engage obedience to the officers set over us & to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of The Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampsher

Not dated, 1779.

Place of abode, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545m)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

1 | N. H.

Millens Colchester

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated 1st Dated, 17

When & by whom mustered, Sept. 11, 79.
by Col. Jacob Gale

War,

12 mo, £60.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

107

J. Chamberlin
Copyist.

(545*i*)

N. H.

William Johnson

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to ye Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg^t^ is as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Inlisted under Lieu^t^ David mc Gregore

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545*m*)

Copyist.

J | | N. H.

Willm Johnson

Appears on a

List*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col^o Thorntons Regiment Under Lieu^t David McGregore

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.), of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

J | N. H.

William Johnson

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by Lord Gale

Inlisted 1779, Sept 4

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

J | | N. H.

William Johnston

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Officer's Name, Captain Stevens

Man's Name, William Johnston

Time Enlisted for, Three years

Place of abode, Londonderry

Town Enlisted for, Londonderry

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548*d*)

J Hensley

Copyist.

N. H.

William Johnson

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
To the Selectmen of Hampstead Dr

1779 July To paid five Continental Soldiers engaged in Service for one year in the New Hampshire Battalions as follows as follows

Samuel Davis, Wm Heath, Jabez Brown, Thomas Mitchel, William Johnson, each £60. Bounty— £300 - -

The above Soldiers mustered by Colo Gale
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hampstead ℔ John Calfe

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 8, 1780.—
Colo Gale mustered the above Soldiers and the account is right—

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Mar. 8, 1780
Recd an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds— ℔ John Calfe
Copy Exe'd Josiah Gilman Jur.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

270

(545i) Copyist.

N. H.

Willm Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

(Name gone)	0	01	11	2	
Jonathan Morgan	0	01	11	2	
Willm Johnson	0	01	11	2	
Gideon Butler	0	01	11	2	= £1 5 5½

N. B. the amount of Each Soldier poll to the Colony is annext to their Respective Names

James Gibson } Selectmen
Philip Richardson Junr } of Pelham

State of New Hampshire,
Rockingham, S. S.

Pelham Mar 6, 1777.

Then the within named James Gibson and Philip Richardson Junr. Personally appeared and made Solemn oath to the truth of the within acct. Before

Josiah Gage
Jus Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

305

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Wm Johnson

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at 1/3 dol. per week,

3 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received; October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Jillerson
Copyist.

William Winston

N. H., Capt Livermore Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals ---

Sum due 1 dol: 80 nine.

Sum paid ---- dol: ---- nine.

No Warrent ----

Remarks: ----

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Will Potter

Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

William Johnson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 13th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: died august 26th 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

(William Johnson)

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mch dated, 17 .

Enlisted, Dec 19, 1777.

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Died August 26 1778

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jackson

Copyist.

803-a

Johnston, Philip

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Philip

803-h

Johnston, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, William

5 C 3 - C

Johnstone, Asahel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Asel

Jones Joel

804

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priv. | Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. S. 3, 451, 372

See also _____

J | 3 | N. H.

Joel Jones

Pri., { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C H Davis

Copyist.

es

, Capt Ellis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 30, 1780.

Time of Service, 6 months, days.

@ 40/ pr. month £12..0..

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

Copyist.

J | | N. H.

Joel Jones

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, , 17

Name, Joel Jones

Time in Service, 6 mo. 14 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 18. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 14. 4

Am^{o} in good money, 18. 13. 0

Am^{o} in New Emission, 6 5. 17

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Joseph Symonds

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Town went for, Richboro'

Time of Engagement, June 30, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, [illegible] 31, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 1 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 80

Amount, £ 4 8

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

Copyist.

N. H.

Isac Jones

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dated, 17 .

Age, 17

Town, Stillwater

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

JONES, JOEL

M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Exeter Decem^r 21st 1781 —

By The Pay Roll, there Appears to be due
to Joel Jones a Six Months Man in 1780 for
Wages Bounty Depreciation & Interest, Fifty
five pounds Nineteen shillings New Emission —

Ex^d Jno Gilman ,

805

Jones, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R V C. : 3 3-12

See also .....

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2d Mr Sgt, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated pr Mr Londonderry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed Apr 14, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bennington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

A Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2d Lieut, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Apr 14, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

Sergt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon Ferry Sept. 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Qr. Mr. Sergt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and ~~2d Company~~.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. H.

(John Jones)

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... (Aug 8, 17 8.

Where inlisted, (Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 14 (April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 (years)

Time when joined, 15 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 6 Dollars, 8 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 26 Dollars, 8 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2 M Sgt. { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(5×3)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2 N Hamp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Up Reading Decr. 21, 1778.

Appointed Apr, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

Copyist.

Q. | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[o] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Pelham

Time when Mustered April, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Keagles

(5434) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2 M Sgt, Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed April, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2 M Sgt { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

W. Gaver

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2 Mass. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Apl, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2d Msgt. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated "White Plains Augt 1, 1778.

Appointed April, 1777.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

Capt. J., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Dearborn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings

(544) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Capt. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

Private, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Forge Mans, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Collins

(544) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2 Maj'r, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y ....., 1778 .

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb'y ....., 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings

(544) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2d M. S. | Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Made up in the field Officers Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

L Wier

(543).

Copyist.

Sullivan's { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of ~~prior to~~ June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

J | | N. H.

John Jones

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby 4, 1779.

Man's Name, John Jones

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Beal

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2 M Sgt | Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec'r 1779 & Jan'y, 178 .

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb'y 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by Col. Scammell's Order

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Lauer

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2. M Sgt. { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22 1779.

Appointed Apr 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2. Msgt. { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2d M Sgt, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2d Lieut. 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Mass. 1779.

Appointed Apr, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm Wars

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2d M. Sgt, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janj, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

2d M Sgt { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

f | | N. H.

John Jones

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in the Continental Army—June 1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated June, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545*m*) S. J. Armstrong *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of Lt. M. Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 241.66

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 120.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of First Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J | N. H.

John Jones

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Town of Portsmouth
To Supply Clapp Dr

For Sundrys furnished the following Soldjers Familys for the year 1782—vizt.

John Jones	12	17	2½
Edward Goatham	7	2	8
George Abbott	5	14	—
Jonathan Shute	5	7	2
James Jones	4	8	3
John Humble	3	11	2½
To my Com^{n} on do. @ 10 pr c^{t}	3	18	—
	£42	18	6

Portsmouth January 1783—Errors Excepted
Supply Clapp

The Truth & Justice of this acc^{t} was sworn to by Supply Clapp
Before me George Gains"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

130

(545*i*)

S. J. Brandt
Copyist

J | N. H.

John Jones

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by;

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

J | N. H.

John Jones

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Saml Bowles Henry Sherburn and Nathl Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers Familys &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Apl 1779 Jan'y to Jan'y 1780 as p acct given in	£2530 5 3

* * * * *

To ditto supplyed John Jones 161.3.0

* * * * *

Lawfl money	£5010 1 3
To our time supplying & advancing money	600 0 0
Lawfl money	£5610 1 3

By Cash Recd of the Honobl Selectmen as p Recpts and orders on Collectors Lawfl money £5610 1 3

Portsmouth March 20, 1780—

Errors Excepted

p Saml Bowles
Henry Sherburne
Nathl Folsom

State of New Hampshire
Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Saml Bowles Henry Sherburne & Nathl Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of the within acct by them subscribed. Before

Geo Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within acct & find it right.

John Sherburne
Wm Knight
Jno Parker
} Auditors

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

503

(545)

J. T. Heuseley

Copyist.

J | N. H.

John Jones.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

The Town of Portsmouth,
to Jeremiah Libbey Dr

for supplies to the Familys of the following persons from March 30, 1780 to Jany 1, 1781 they being part of this Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers

John Jones's Family	1615 16	John Shutes		446	12
Edward Geatham	316 10	Noah Allard	for mother	202	2
George Abbott	217 6	Richard Sheerman's		546	18
Thomas Shaws	465	John Humble		334	4
William Russell	410 12	David Duncan		247	4
Commissions @ 10 ℘ c^{n}				420	0
Present money				£4622	4

Errors Excepted, Portsmouth March 7th 1781
Jeremiah Libbey

July 13, 1781—The Truth and Justice of this acco^{t} was sworn to by Jeremiah Libbey
Before Geo. Gains Jus. Peace

(Revolutionary War.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

505

(545*i*)

T Hurley
Copyist.

J | N. H.

John Jones.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Portsm°
To Dan"l Peirce Dr.

For Sundry Supplies to Soldiers Families from May 20, 1781 to Jany 1st 1782—viz

John Jones	£16		
Richard Sherman	12	2	
Thos Shaw (10 Sep^{m} 1781)	7	6	4
John Shute	11	14	10
Noah Allard	2	1	9
George Abbott	3	8	4
John Humble		12	9½
Edward Goathany	5	2	
	£58	8	½
Comis^{n} 7 ℘ C	3	16	
Cr By Select Mens order upon Collectors	62	4	
Silver my	62	4	

Portsm° Jany 1st 1782.

Errors Excepted
Danl Peirce

The Truth and Justice of this acco^{t} was sworn to by Daniel Peirce
Before Geo Gains Jus Peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

305

(545i) J. T. Hurley *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of Lt. M. Serj' on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what term, War .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

Jacobus

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of 2d Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17—.

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Jackson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of QM Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term, April 1st 1777 War

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548*d*)

Copyist.

J O N E S , J O H N

Qr. Mr. .. N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

March 10th 1784

The Balance due to D. Master John Jones
for 1781 appears to be Twenty pounds Ten & four
Pence Ephm Robinson
£ 20.10.4 N° 1141

v 806

Jones Loyd

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: N.H. - 3/3rd.

See also .....

3 | N. H.

Loyd Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan. 5, 1777, to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead June 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

Lieut Lovell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 14

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Loyd Jones

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 9" 10

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Loyd. Jones

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Loyd his X mark Jones 20.0.0

Travel £ 14 S. C.

Number of record:

6

C Bowman

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

(Boyd Jones)

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch. dated, 17 .

Enlisted, March 10, 17 7/8.

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Died, June 1, 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jackson

Copyist.

Loyd Jones

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janry 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, March 10th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: died June 1st 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Loyd Jones

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Amount of Subsistence at 1/3 dol. per week,

10 Dollars, 60 90th Parts.

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

807

Jones. Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. | 3 | N. H.

Saml Jones

Pri | Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780

Roll dated Camp High Lands, Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Guard

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Jones

, Major Wails Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^{r} Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.8.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

C Foreman

Copyist.

JONES, SAMUEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

N

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Jany 3. 1782

By the Pay Roll for 6 M^{o} Soldiers in 1780 there appears to be due to Samuel Jones Fifty One pounds seven shillings & six pence N. Emission

Cr. by Josiah Gilman Junr.

808

Jonson Asael

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Asel

Johnson Philip

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pension

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Philip

Joiston Philips

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Philip

810-a

Jorg. Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

George. Josiah

Judkins Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Judkins Samuel

Judgkins Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Judkins Samuel.

813

Judkens Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Judkins Samuel.

814

Judkins, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1 [illegible] 4 3 3 12

See also .....

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judkins

Drummer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Samuel his + mark Judkins Drumer 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

Drummer

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Judkins

Drum., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

3 | N. H.

Saml. Judkins

Drum., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. Near Londons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed Apl. 17, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

3 | N. H.

Sam'l. Judkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov. 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15 1777.

Appointed Apl. 17, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judgkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Judgkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17/8.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 17/8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judgkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Ch. Valley Forge Apl 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

3 | N. H.

Samuel Judgkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B C Jan

Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judgkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

(543)

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judgkins

Drum { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml Judkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Apl. 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Judkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cpt Dan'l Livermore's Camp Aug. 5 1778.

Appointed Apl. 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Jackins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 .

Roll dated Danbery Oct. 1 1778 .

Appointed Apl. 17, 1777 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boyan

(543) Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml Judkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed Apl. 11, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

3 | N. H.

Saml. Judkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed Apl. 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Judkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 11, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml Judkins

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 9

N° of Days, 9

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Judkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Ct. Pumpton Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command at Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml Judg Rio

Drum., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Cp. Easton June 11, 17 77.

Appointed Apl 17, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Jam. Judgkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated Ch. Soldiers Fortune May 14 1779.

Appointed Apl. 17-, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Judgkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Reading Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed Apl 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Judkins

Drum, { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Reading Mch 7, 1779.

Appointed Apl 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Judkins

Drum, { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Redding Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed Apl. 17, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogrin

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml Judgkins

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month/

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Cantonment Danbery Feb. 5th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Drum Major and on furlough by Genl. Poor Feb. 1st for sixty days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml Judakins

Drm Maj { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 1779 & Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Appointed Jan 31"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Snagg Jun[r]

Jun[r], { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July, Aug[t], Sept[r] & Oct[r], 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov[r] 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec[d] from Lt[o] Col[o] Scammell Oct[r] 1780

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Jun[r]

1 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judkins

Drum, { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 17 8?.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 ~ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Ms Judkins

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Quackenbush

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

When mustered ..... , 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

.....

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Jackman

Appears with the rank of Sam[l] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3[rd] Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17--.

Am[t] of depreciat[n] £7.7.11

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Isaac Judkins

Appears with the rank of Drum Maj. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of First Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

3	N. H.

Sam Judkins

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages £8 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Samb Judkins

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 25, 1778.

Term, War

Casualties Transfered to Capt- McClegan's Company July 20 1780 & Reduced to the Ranks July 30 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645m)

Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Judkins

Appears with the rank of D. Maj[r] on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o]s Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, , 17

For what term, War

Remarks: Promoted to D. Maj[r] 17 Feb 1780 Reduced to Drummer Oct 1 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobs

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Judgkins

Appears with the rank of Drum[r] on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17

Enlisted, Apl 17 1777

For what Term, the War

Casualties: Promoted Drum Maj[r]

Jan[y] 1. 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

Jackson

(545m) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judkins

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg^{t} From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Portsmouth, 17 .

Inlistment, March, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548*d*)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judkins

Appears with the rank of Dr. Mar. on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 1, 1780.

Term, War

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Jallerson
Copyist.

(548*d*)

J | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Judkins

Appears with the rank of Drum Fife on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Comp[y] In the 3[rd] Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1[st] day of Janur[y] 1777 to the 1[st] day of Jan[y] 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 17[th] 1777 dur war

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Fullerson
Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Sam[e] Judkins

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj[r] Jam[s] Norris in the 3[d] Reg[t] of N. Hampshire Forces From Ja[n] 1777 to Jan[y] 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, Feby

1st for 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

Gillerson

(548d) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judkins

Appears with the rank of Drum Majr on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, Feby 1st

1780 War

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Judkins

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub[s] of Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

4 Dollars, 64 90[th] Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

Tillerson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

815

Next Number 815-a

Judkins Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: NHF 3, 3 x 12

See also .....

3 | N. H.

[illegible] Regt

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible] Sept 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga Sept 8, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

Sam" Judkins

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

(Samuel) Judkins

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Brentwood

Date of Inlistment, 25 Feby, 17

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 22 April, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 8 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 10 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 30 Dollars, 60 90 Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Jacobus

Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judkins

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^{o} of Years to Serve, 1

N^{o} of Months, 5

N^{o} of Days; 10

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sudkens

Pt., { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Last Record

Pvt. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated Camp at Cambridge Dec 31, 1775.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 1775.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Sam[illegible] Quarters

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated An Committee Chamb[illegible]

Exeter Dec[illegible], 17[illegible].

Places of Abode .....

Time when Mustered Dec 20, 17[illegible].

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5434) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

James Fullerton

P. 1 | Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ((Sept, 17[illegible).

Roll dated Septr 5, 17[illegible).

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17[illegible).

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Prin. in Camp ....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Sam'l Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Sept. ....., 17 77.

Roll dated Cambridge Oct ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 25 ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel [illegible] Reed

Pt, Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp at White Plains Aug, 1778.

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... Feb 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N.H.

Sam Atkins

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp near Castleton, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Atkins

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judkins

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Samuel Judkins

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Peeks Kill, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 ~.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Judkins

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion, New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Samuel Goodhue

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 9.

Roll dated July 21, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Sam Jarvis Runs

PvA, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Captain Reeves Feb 4 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3 | N. H.

Samuel Judkins

Pt. , { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Redding Mch 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 25, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3 | N. H.

Samuel Goodhue

Pvt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judd Kenn

[illegible], { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel [illegible]

Pr. {Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp [illegible] 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Samuel Judkin

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted [illegible], 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Jam[s] Fullerton

, Major Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pumpkin Hill Dec[r] 25, 1777.

Town, Pittsfield

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

57

(648*d*)

J. C. Kinville Jr Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

Saml Judkins

Pri., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Dec. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Judkins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3[rd] Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 . .

Am[t] of depreciation 17 6 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J | 3 | N. H.

Saml Judkins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colo Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

J | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Judkins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Varnum

J | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Judkins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545*m*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

815-a

Juett, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jewell, David

813-b

Kane, Francis

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cain, Francis

816

Previous Number.

Kar, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trial | Accepted

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5330	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R P 4-3,372

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Kan

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last-muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Since Hutchinson Battle

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bgan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Kar

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Karr

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 3, 1777 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Up. near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing since Hubbarton Battle July 7, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Karr

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^y (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 6

N° of Days, 28

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjn. Karr

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt. McGregor's Co. Dec. 22, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

K. | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Karr

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Ch. White Plains Aug. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Kar

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 17 7 f.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 7 f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Karr

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Cam Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Karr

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Exeter Aug.ᵗ 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Karr

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Kar

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Karr

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Karr

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Gd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Kerr

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Jan^d, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted April 6th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Kar

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Val. Forge Apl 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj[n] Kar[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge March [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

T Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Kasr

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Brgtlu

Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj[n] Karr

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 6th , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to a Corpl. Febr. 24th 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj" Karr

Corpl, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed April 6th, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to a Corpl. Feby. 24. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Ellis

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Karr

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 6" , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blunt

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Danl Kerr

Corpl, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mass, 1779.

Appointed April 6th, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blair

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj.n Karr

Corpl, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters Peekskill May 11th, 1779.

Appointed April 6th, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Karr

Capt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed April 6th, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Karr

Corp.ᵗ, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col.* Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Penton Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed April 6th, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Carr

Corpl., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 79 & Jany., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5th, 1780.

Appointed April 6th, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Dlisk

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Carr

Appears with the rank of Corp.l on a

Return*

of the men in Cap.t Hawkins' Company N.o 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Danbury

Feby 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, Feby 6, 1777 3 years

Remarks: Promated to Corp.l 1 January 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548*d*)

Patterson

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjn (Kan)

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of the Non Commd Officers and Privates in Capt Danl Livermore's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regt that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jany 1777 to Jany first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar dated, 17

Enlisted, Feb 6 1778

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties Promoted to 1st Company Decr 22, 1778 and Promoted Corporal at same time

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

Jacobs

(545m) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Kars

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Comp[y] In the 3[rd] Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1[st] day of Janur[y] 1777 to the 1[st] day of Jan[y] 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Febry 6th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: Transferd to the 9th Comp[y]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

Tatterson
Copyist.

(548d)

6 | 3 | N. H.

Benja Carr.

Appears with the rank of Pvt & Corp on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 186 d/

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Carr

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .

Amount Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Karr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17..

Time of Discharge, Apl 6, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 27

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Bowman

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Sing.a Karr

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Amount of Subsistence at 1/3 dol. per week,

8 Dollars, 34 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Cann

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged April 6th 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records

46

(545m)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benja Karr

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as p Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Benja Karr Corpl

from 1 Nov to 6 Apl 1780

£27

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

Ch | 3 | N. H.

Benja Carr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

C Tingley

(543*h*) Copyist.

817

Kar. Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also .....

K | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Karr

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Karr

, Capt Livermores Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 15, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 16 days.

@ 40/ pr Month £ 11.1.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

C Bowman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

818

Hayes Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hays Stephen

818-a

Keeser, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kieser, David

818-b

Keezer, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kieser, David

5 I 8 C

Keley. Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey. Moses

818-d

Kelley

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

K | 3 | N. H.

Kelley

, Capt Ellis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 30, 1780 .

Time of Service, 6 months, days.

@ 40/ pr month £12.0...

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Copyist.

(545m)

819

Pension Number

Kelley, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.9 P.43/812

See also .....

K E L L Y, J O H N

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Jany 3. 1782

By the Pay Roll for the 6 Mo^{s} Men
in 1780 there appears to be due to John Kelly ~~appears to~~
Fifty four Pounds ten shillings New Emission

Ex^{d} Josiah Gilman Chm^{n}

K | | N. H.

John Kelley

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Name, John Kelley

Time in Service, 6 mo: 27 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 4. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 14 -

Am^{o} in good money, 18. 3. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, 3 4. 10 -

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Joseph Parker Blake

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Jno Kelley

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd South Redoubt

Wm Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

N. H.

John Kelly

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Town went for, [illegible]

Time of Engagement, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service, 6 Months [illegible] Days.

Amount Wages, £ 5 5 - 5 -

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 60

Amount, £ 6 0 -

Whole Amount, £ 2 3 0 5 -

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

K | | N. H.

John Kelley

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Fort dated, 17

When mustered, July 12, 17

Town Inlisted for, Deerfield

Miles Travel to Worcester, 100

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543*i*)

L. B. Brennan

Copyist.

N. H.

Jno Keller

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dated, 17

Age,

Town, Deerfield

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

820

Kelley, Aaron

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R & P - 3/13 '12 -

See also

Nathaniel Kelley

Pvt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov. Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

K | N. H.

Nath[l] Kelly

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subcribers do hereby enlist our selves as Soldiers in the service of the united States of amarica to Serve in one of the Battillions Raised in New hampshir for the teirm of one year and do hereby engage obedience to the officers set over us & to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of The Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampsher Not dated, 1779.

July ye 21st

Place of abode, Salem

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545*m*)

Copyist.

K | N. H.

Nath[l] Kelly

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"In Concequence of orders Receved I have Raised & mustered to serve in the Continant[l] Army for the Teirme of one year viz—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated East Kingston New Hampshire October 21[th], 17 79.

Time of Muster, July 21, 17

Place of abode, Salem

Age, 16

Who mustred for, Stark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545*m*)

Copyist.

K | | N. H.

Nath[l] Kelly

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subcribers Do acknolege the Recipt of Sixty Pounds as a Bounty to serve in the Continantl Army for one year"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire, 1779.

Remarks:

Signer Name Book

Number of record:

36

(5451)

J. J. Freeman

Copyist.

K | | N. H.

Nathaniel Kelly

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Salem

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1779 July Nathaniel Kelly
a Bounty for 1 Year £12.19.2.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobus

Copyist.

K | N. H.

Nathaniel Kelly

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

When & by whom mustered,

July 21, 1777
by Col° Jacob Gale

War,

12 mo, 7 60 "

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

J. C. Chamberlain

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

K | N. H.

Nath[l] Kelly

Appears as shown below in an-

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Salem D[r]

1779 Paid seven men enlisted in the New Hamp[r] Regiments in the Continental Army for one year—David Hammond, Jon[a] Stevens J[r] Nath[l] Kelly, William Morland Friend Noyes Jacob Hardy James Nixon
Bounty £60. each ℔ Rec[t] £420.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Salem

℔ Timothy Ladd

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 4, 1780.
Col[o] Jacob Gale mustered the above soldiers & the acc[o] is right

Ex[d] ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for four hundred & twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Salem—

℔ Timothy Ladd"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

129

(545*i*)

S. J. Anneling
Copyist.

K | N. H.

Nath[r] Kelly

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept dated, 17

Mustered by Col[o] Cilley

Inlisted 1779, July 21

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Thompson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

K | | N. H.

Nathaniel Kelly

Appears on a

Return*

of Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale under the following heading:

"In consequence of orders received I have Raised & musterd to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of one Year—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated East Kingston Oct ye 24, 1779.

Time of muster, July ye 21, 17

Place of abode, Salem

Age, 16

Who mus'r for, Col Gale

Remarks:

*From copy. (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

278

(548*d*)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Nath Kelley

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nath+ Kelley

1 Feby to 20 June

£18.13

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

A 1 | 3 | N. H.

Mathel Kelley

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October
November, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

J. C. Campbell
Copyist.

820-a

Kellsa, Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey, Moses

820-b

Kelsa, Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey, Moses

821

Kelsey, Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

3 | N. H.

William McClary

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Dec 5th to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Dec 6, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

N.H. | 3 | N.H.

Moses Kelsey

Sergt. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov. 5th 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Private

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

A | 3 | N. H.

Sergt.,

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Sept 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Returned to the rolls Dec. 25 1777.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Pvt. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

3 | N. H.

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kelsey

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 17 75 .

Roll dated Winter Hill Oct 2, 17 75 .

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 . .

Enlisted ....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

.....

Vt. | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Foley

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 31, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

A | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Maxwell McClary

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kelley

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Peekskill July 22, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kelsey

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. H. 3

Sergt.

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3

Wm Scales

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp Dunbarton Oct 1, 17 7 .

Appointed [illegible] Co. 6, 17 7 7.

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Abijah McClary

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Hartford, Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ..... Feb. 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Private Roby

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee of Claims Exeter Oct° 17th, 1778.

Places of Abode Amherst

Time when Mustered Oct 14, 1777.

State Bounty £ 2 0

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5434) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Name [illegible]

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 N. H.

Name of Person

July 1, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated April 1, 17 77.

Appointed July, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt. on Gen. Parade

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kelsey

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^{o} of Years to Serve, 1

N^{o} of Months, 4

N^{o} of Days, 27

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kelsey

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains (camp)
Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted, Londonderry

Date of Inlistment, 16 Feby, 17

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 29 April, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 10 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 13 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 33 Dollars, 30 90 Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:
25

(548d) Copyist.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible]

Co. Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

3 | N. H.

James O'Tolan

Sergt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading March 7, 1779.

Appointed Feb 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Con Furl'd by Gen' Poor

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Reed's Regt.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.

Reed's Regt., { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furl. 23rd Dec. for 40 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

K | 3 | N. H.

Major's Regt

Sergt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 11, 1779.

Appointed Sept 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kelley

Sergt, { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct 1777.

Roll dated Camp May 14, 1779.

Appointed Feb 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

_____

_____, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

_____

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kelsey

Sergt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pompton

Nov, 1779.

Appointed Feb 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Iowa

Copyist.

K | N.H.

Moses Kelsey

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown February 2^d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Moultonborough

Time Enlisted for, three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt McClary

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

H P Ristine
Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kelsey

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 248.66

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kelsey

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 8.6.0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kelsa

Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth, 17

1 Nov 1779 to 6th July 1780
Moses Kelsa Sergt £19-4
Doll 64

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kilsey

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 6, 1777.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged Feby 6th 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(545*m*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kelley

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Feby 6th 1777 3 years

Remarks: Discharged Jany 30 Re Inlisted Warr

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

Tallerson

(548d) *Copyist.*

822

Kemp, Elijah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 431:372

See also .....

KEMP, ELIJAH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee of Claims Apr. 22. 1782

By the Pay Roll for Six Months men in the year 1780
There appears to be due to Elijah Kemp for Wages
Bounty and Interest, Sixteen pounds Twelve
Shillings and Nine pence good money
£16.12.9 New Impression £49.18.3 Exam. P. Gilman

Order granted for N E

K | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Kemp.

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

K | | N. H.

Elijah Kemp

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec[r] Camp, 17

Age, 18

Town, Keneta

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Kemp

, Capt. Ellis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10..8..0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

Bowman

Copyist.

N. H.

Elijah Kemp

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn at 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... dated, 17 .....

Town went for, Cemmitee

Time of Engagement, July 1, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Aug 6, 17 80.

Time in Service, 2 Months 5 Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 s

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 8 0

Amount, £ 4 8

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

J. E. Hart

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

K | N. H.

Elijah Kemp[illegible]

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

[illegible], 17

Name, Elijah Kemp[illegible]

Time in Service, 5 mo. 15 days.

Amount of Wages, 11 —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan[y] 1[st] 1781, 12. 9

Am[o] in good money, 16. 12. 9.

Am[o] in New Emission,

Rec[d] Orders on the Treasurer in ~~full~~,

Order Jonas Bowman

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. P. Smith

(545*i*)

Copyist.

823

Kendal Edward

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kindall, Edward.

824

Next Number

Kemiston David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt. | Privt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 3 | N. H.

David Kenneston

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Ep. Danbery Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

David Kenneston

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept. Oct., 1780.

Camp Peeks Fortune Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Dr Kennistan *

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell; 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 40.10

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

K6 | 3 | N. H.

Alex[d] Kennestone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Seamnell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Worcester, 17 80.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

David Kinniston

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fourth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

K | 3 | N. H.

David Kinniston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, June 20, 1779.

For what Term, 4 the war

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **47**

(545*m*)

Jacobsen

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

David Kimmeston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermore's Company third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} From Jan^{r} 1st 1780 to Jan^{r} first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Inlisted, June 20, 1779.

For what Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Jacobus

Copyist.

A 1 | 3 | N. H.

David Kennieston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, June 20th 1779 War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

C H Patterson

(548d) *Copyist.*

f 2 d - a

Kennestone, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennestone, David

Next Number, 825-A

825

Previous Number,

Kennecum John:

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinneum, John,

f 25-a.

Kennison, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenneston, David

825-b

Kenniston, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenneston, David

825-C

Kenny, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caney, John

826
Previous Number.

Keyes, Ephraim

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. #31,372

See also .....

K | 3 | N. H.

Ephm Kneeo

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Verplanks Point Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hannah

(543) Copyist.

K | | N. H.

Ephr^m Keys

Appears as shown below on

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Ephr^m Keys

Time in Service, 5 mo. 27 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 16 –

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 –

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 13. 5 –

Am^o in good money, 17. 9. 5

Am^o in New Emission, 52. 5. 3

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

& Order Wm Abbot Junr

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

K | N. H.

Ephraim Keyes

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Undated, 17

Town went for, Keyes

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec^r, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 2 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 5 6 2

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 5 5

Amount, £ 3 3

Whole Amount, £ 5 5 2

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

K | N.H.

Ephraim Kyes

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

March, 178[illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Ephraim Fuee

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Undated, 17

Age, 20

Town, Hilton

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Keyes

, Capt Isaac Frye's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 14, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 14 days.

@ 40/ pr Month £10..18..8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Reed

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Regt From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mobilized, 17 .

Inlistment, July 1, 1780.

Term, 6 months

Casualties: Died Sept. 6 Poor 14 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

Copyist.

K e y s , Ephraim

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Epsh.[r] Rags - - -

Keyes Stephen 827

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rees Stephen

827-a

Keys, Ephraim

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyes, Ephraim

827-b

Kezer, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kieser, David

827-C

Kibby, Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R & P. 1-31.37-1

See also

K | 3 | N. H.

Nathn[el] Kibby

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, June 20th 79 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Patterson

Copyright.

Previous Number 828 827-C

Kits, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Keyes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers acknowledge to have Volenterly Inlisted our selves into the Continental Service for the Term or time of Three Years from the Date of our Inlistment into the Company of Capt Benjm Stone of Atkinson and acknowledge to have Recd of Willm White muster Master for said Company the sum of thirteen Pounds Six Shillings Eight pence as a State Bounty we acknowledge the same as witness our hands

dated Chester April 11. 1778

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Stephen Keyes £13. 6 s. 8 d.

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Jackson

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Kies

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 29

day to Serve, 18

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(555)

J Bowman

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Steph.n Kayes

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Jan.y, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. at Dan-
-berry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

J Dlw

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Tiles

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Transferred to 5th Capts Comp Dec 1st 1778

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Kies

Vt

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time when Mustered [illegible], 17 .

State Bounty [illegible]

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

R | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Drew

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Rice

Pvt. —, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept —, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J. Orne

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Tiles

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Lile infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Rees

Pt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Augt 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Klein

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Kies

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....
enlisted March 20 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Fiers

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Kayes

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co. 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20th, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Dlist

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Kayes

Pvt. { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sent to Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Eliot

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Steph^n Kayes

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blind

(548) *Copyist.*

K. | 3 | N. H.

Steph^n Kayes

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters [illegible] May 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Fishing.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(542) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Ethan Kayes

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Hill, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Keyes

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Continental Village, Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted May 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bird

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Keyes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Danbury Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, May 20th 1775 2 years

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

K | 3 | N. H.

Stphen Keyes

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 79 & Jany., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Keyn

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Nov[r] to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec[t] Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17

Stephen Keyn
from 1 Nov. to 20 May 1780
£33.6.8

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Keyes

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Term, 2 Years

Casualties: Discharged May 30 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(5458m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Keys

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17..

Inlisted, May 30, 1778.

Term, 2 years

Remarks: Discharged 30 May 1780.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Copyist.

829

Kisler, David.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R 4 P 431 572

See also .....

K | 3 | N. H.

David Kiser

Pvt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 1st Quarters Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Collin

(543)

Copyist.

1 | N. H.

Israel Rozer

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated [illegible], 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, Aug 24, 1777 by Lt. Col. Titcomb

For the War,

For 12 months, £10,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges, 1

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

K | | N. H.

David + Keeser

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

R | N. H.

David Kezer

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Henniker Dr

1779 July Paid 3 Soldiers enlisted in the New Hampshire Regiments Continental Army for one year—

John Clough, Oliver Clough, David Kezer £60 each ℔ Rec^{ts} to Capt Jonas Bowman £180 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker ℔ Wm Taggart

In Committe on Claims, Exeter April 1, 1780

The above Soldiers were mustered by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney—the receipts are lodged in this office Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasury for one hundred & eighty Pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker Wm Taggart

Copy Exe'd ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun'r"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

445

L. Chandler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

41 | 3 | N. H.

David Kezer

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter, May, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

David † Keezer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} by Capt Benj^{a} Stone—Now Com^{ded} by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated ....., 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, July 7th 1779 1 year

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Fullerton

Copyist.

829-a

Kilsey, Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey, Moses

p 30

Kimball, Obadiah

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723225	22	
2	5638905	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P. R. 43/272.

See also .....

Obadiah Kimball

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov. 5, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 15, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Kimball

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov. 8 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to a corpl. Aug. 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Kimball

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Head Quarters Mar Landems Ferry Sept. 5 1777.

Appointed Aug. 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Kimball

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed Oct. 7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

K | 3 | N. H.

Obd^h Kimball

Appears with the rank of Corp^l on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation 24.72

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Record

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Obadiah Kimball 2 0. 0.

Number of record:

6

Browman

(545i)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Kimball

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During War and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

No date, 17

Enlisted, March 10 1777

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Killed in Battle October 7. 1777

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

Jacobus

(545m) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Obediah Kimball

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, March 15th 1777 3years

Remarks: Killed in Battle Octr 7th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Kimball

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

8 Dollars, - 90th Parts.

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Patterson

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Kinlan

Corpl, Capt [illegible] Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Year C

Sum due 21 dol: 64 nine.

Sum paid 20 dol: 64 nine.

N° Warrent 277

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 91

William Potter

(547) Copyist.

E. F. | 3 | N. H.

Obediah Kimball

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated March 1st, 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Copyist.

831

Kimball, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Josiah | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R & P 431 372

See also .....

K | 3 | N. H.

Serjent Kimball

Co.; { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated camp Soldiers fortune Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

K | | N. H.

Sergeant Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Decr dated

, 17 .

Name, Sergeant Kimball

Time in Service, 6 mo. 2 days.

Amount of Wages, 12.2.8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 13.9

Am^o in good money, 17.16.5

Am^o in New Emission, 5 3.9.3

Reg^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Sergeant Kimball Mark

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

A | | N. H.

Enlistments January

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Dated ....., 17 .

Town went for Kingsbury

Time of Engagement, June ..., 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 5, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 2 Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 105 -

Amount, £ 63

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5458)

Copyist.

K | | N. H.

Sargent Kimball

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Sandwich

Miles Travel to Worcester, 145

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

R | | N. H.

Sgt Kinne

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Undated, 17 .

Age, a

Town, Canaan

County, Straford

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Sergeant Kimball

, Capt Lovering's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 18, 1780 .

Time of Service, 3 months, 13 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10..17..4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m.)

Copyist.

v 832

Kimball Timothy

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

K | 3 | N. H.

Timothy Kimball

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

833

Kindall, Edward

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 391	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also

K | 3 | N. H.

Edward Kimball

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 31/76 to June 17, 1777.

Roll dated June 17, 1777.

Appointed Feb 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Edward Kindall

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Londonderry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Feb 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Allen

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Edward Kendal

(Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Spr Valley Forge Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Kendall

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Edward Kindal

Serjt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3

Edward Kendal.

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Edward Kindal

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Olon

Jr' | 3 | N. H.

Edward Kindal

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Ch Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Colen

(543)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Edward Tindell

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Edward Kindall

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....
Joined June 12th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David Mc Gregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Mcu

(543) Copyist.

Edmund Foundell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter Oct. 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered April 3[d], 17 .

State Bounty £ 2 10

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

K | 3d | N. H.

Edw[d] Kendall

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col° Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation £1 . 2

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Edward Kendal

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Inlested our Selves Into the Contentell Army for the Term of three years or Duering Said war with Grate Britten we and Eatch of us being Inlested by Benj[m] Heikcox and amos Webster into the Compeny of Capt Benj[m] Stoon we and Eatch of us do acknoledge to have Rec[d] of Will[m] White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twenty Pounds as a bounty or Gratuety from Said State as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Plemouth N.H.

April 3, 1777.

Edward Kendal 20.0.0

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

J Bowman

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Edwd Kendall

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benja Stone—Now Comded by Capt M[c]Gregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Feby 12th 1777 3 yrs

Remarks: died 20th June 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Tallmadge

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Edwd Kendall

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3d New Hampshire Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rost Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 12, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks: Dead July to June 14, 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

E H Patterson

(548d) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Edward Kendall

Serg^{t}, Capt Stone Comp^{y}

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3^{d} New Hamps^{e} reg^{t} Returnd into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mast^{r}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^{s} Nil

Sum due 10 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 4

W Wil Potter

(547) Copyist.

834

Kundel Edward.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kundall Edward.

V 835

King Egia

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt. | Privt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: A.C. Egia 2

See also .....

1 1 | 3 | N. H.

Geo. Kirk

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r Inlistments & the^r Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

March 1st, 17 .

Inlisted, June, 17 77.

Term, 3 years.

Casualties: Deserted Dec. 1778

1779

.....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545*m*)

J. C. Leavitt

Copyist.

N. H.

Ezra King

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—Wm King Ju^r Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s^d Committee thirty pounds—time they rec^d their hire June ye 9th"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated , 17 .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

277

(548d)

C. M. Tattison

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Ezra King

Appears with the rank of Non Effective Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, June 9th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: discharged October 23rd 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Tallerson

Copyist.

(548d)

Ezra King

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1 '77 To Dec 1 , 1778.

camp near Valley Forge

Roll dated Dec 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 22

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Ke 3 | N. H.

Ezra King June 9th

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll, and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age 16

Place of Abode Brattleboro' N H

Travel 28

Bounty £2 0

Mileage 1-2 5 a

Total £2 0 - 4s - 8d

Names - Ezra King

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

836.

v

King William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 377

See also .....

K | 3 | N. H.

William King

, Capt Livermors Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 15, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 4 days.

(a) 40/ pr month £10..5..4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Wm. King

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Camp Soldier Fortune Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bugan

Copyist.

A 1 | **N. H.**

Wm King

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Name, Wm King

Time in Service, 5 mo. 17 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.2.8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 12.16

Am^{o} in good money, 16.13.6

Am^{o} in New Emission, 3.0.6.6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Order William Barron

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

K | | N. H.

William King

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Town went for, Pregnance

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 4, 1780

Time in Service, 5 Months Days.

Amount Wages, £ 24 5 8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 50

Amount, £ 30

Whole Amount, £ 60 8 0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i) Copyist.

9 | | N. H.

Willm King

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Willm Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Ditto dated, 17 .

Age, 25

Town, Pembrook

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

K I N G , W I L L I A M

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Committee of Claims Office Dec. 24th 1781. By the
Pay Roll for Six Men in 1780 There appears
to be due to William King £50. 6. 6

837

King William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Vol 43, 312

See also _____

K | 3 | N. H.

William King

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 24/9/77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 22

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

William King 9th

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age 52

Place of Abode Dratteboro'

Travel 28

Bounty £2 0

Mileage -1- 8

Total £2 0 - 1 8

Names William King

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Eaton

(545i) Copyist.

K | N. H.

William King

Col. Scamels Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzey have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

* * * * * *

William King

Col. Scamels Regiment

* * * * * *

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col°"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Swanzey Feby 14, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

193

(552)

Scottell

Copyist.

11 | 3 | N. H.

William King

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3d New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^{r} Inlistments & the^{r} Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... March 1781, 17 .

Inlisted, ... June 1, 1777.

Term, ... 3 years

Casualties: ..... Discharged Feb 13 1781

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545*m*)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

William King
Pvt

Appears with the rank of Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, June 9th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: discharged October 23rd 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548*d*)

Copyist.

King William Co

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 4-31. 372

See also

William Ingalsbee

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near valley forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Oct 22

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

William King Junr Jones Co.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age 16

Place of Abode Brattleboro' N. Y

Travel 28

Bounty £20.

Mileage 1st - 8d

Total £20 - 1s 8d

Names William King Junr

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C Engle

Copyist.

K | **N. H.**

Wm King Jur

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—Wm King Jur Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from sd Committee thirty pounds—time they recd their hire June ye 9th"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

277

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

William Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3d New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of their Inlistments & their Casualties

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Portsmouth, 17 .

Inlisted, June 1, 17 77.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Feb 23 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545m)

J C Scribner Jr

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

William Kirk, Junr
Pvt

Appears with the rank of Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, June 9th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: discharged October 23rd 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Pattinson
Copyist.

(548*d*)

839

Kingsbury, Elisha

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & S. 431,372

See also

K | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Kingsberry

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 To Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Londons Ferry Sept. 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(513) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Kingsberry

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept Oct Nov & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Cp. Med Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Kingsbury

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present Jan 11

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B. Green

(543) Copyist

A | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Rindlesy

Appears with the rank of Q Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Ufrica

9th 1777 3 months

Remarks: discharged Jany 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

E H Patterson

Copyist.

(548d)

K | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Kingsbury

Pvt., Capt Livermore's Compy

Appears on an ~

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Died

Sum due 26 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 8

W. Wolter

(547) Copyist.

+ 840

Next Number 841 - 50

Kincum, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 3 | N. H.

John Kinison

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

K | 3 | N. H.

John Kennerson

Pt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Places of Abode .....

Time when Mustered ..... , 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5434) *Copyist.*

840 - R.

Kinnekern, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinicum, John

840-b

Kinneston, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenneston, David

840-C

Kirkland, Gideon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtland, Gideon

840-2

Kirtland, Grd.n

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtland, Gideon

X 841

Number.

Kitridge Joshua

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431,377

See also _____

K | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Kitridge

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Dec. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd Dec. 5 1780

(A H Davis)

(543) *Copyist.*

A | | N. H.

Joshua Kitteridge

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Joshua Kitteridge

Time in Service, 5 mo. 17 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 2. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 12. 10

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 15. 6

Am^{o} in New Emission, -

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Order Mark^{l} Breed.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) Copyist.

K | | N. H.

Joshua Kitteridge

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Town went for [illegible]

Time of Engagement, [illegible], 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, [illegible], 17 80.

Time in Service, 3 Months [illegible] Days.

Amount Wages, £ [illegible] 5 8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 60

Amount, £ 3 6

Whole Amount, £ [illegible] 8

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

9 | | N. H.

Joshua Titridge

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Undated, 17

Age, 19

Town, Lyndeborough

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

841-a

Kitteridge, Joshua

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kitridge, Joshua

842

Knap. Sfial

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surname.	Given name.
Knap.	Sfial

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 3-5,120	30
6	31
7 3-5,50	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

April Term

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8 '76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Langdons Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 9 , 1777

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Abial Knap

Pvt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 To Jan 1, 1778.
Camp near Valley Forge

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

Abial Knapp

Pvt

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

C[illegible] | 3 | N. H.

Neil & Knap June 4

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] John Gregg's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Reg[t]. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age 32

Place of Abode Richmond

Travel 38

Bounty

Mileage £2 4s

Total £2 4s

Names Neil & Knap

Remarks: F. m[o].

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Gregg

(545*i*) Copyist.

K | N. H.

Abial Knap

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—Wm King Ju^r Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s^d Committee thirty pounds—time they rec^d their hire June ye 9th"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17.

Abial Knap — eight months — thirty pounds — June ye 2d.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

277

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

K. | 3 | N. H.

Knapp

, Capt. Ellis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 30, 1780.

Time of Service, 6 months, days.

@ 40/ pr month £12.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Abiel Knap
Pvt

Appears with the rank of Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 9th 1777 8 months

Remarks: discharg'd Janʃ 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Copyist.

842-a

Knap, Cyprenius

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knap, Cyreness

843

Knapp, Cyprus

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sarah | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.A.(F. 43,372

See also .....

K | 3 | N. H.

Cyreness Knap

Pri. , { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Fishkills

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

K | | N. H.

Cyfsrenius Knaps

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Cyfsrenius Knaps

Time in Service, 2 mo. 11 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 14. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 14. 1

Am^{o} in good money, 18. 6. 9.

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Fr order Treas^{r} Houghton

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N.H.

+

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Town went for, ...

Time of Engagement, ..., 17 .

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, ..., 17 .

Time in Service, ... Months ..... Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ .....

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, ...

Amount, £ .....

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

KNAP CYRENUS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter June 28. 1782

By the pay Roll for the 6 Mo. Soldiers in 1780.
there appears to be due to Cyrenus Knap Eighteen
Pounds eight shillings & nine pence good Money —

v 844

Knight, Abm

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37864 775	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: S. P. 43/377

See also .....

K | 3 | N. H.

Abr^m Knight

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(A. H. Davis)

(543) *Copyist.*

A | | N. H.

Abraham Knight

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth

17 .

Name, Abraham Knight

Time in Service, 5 mo. 14 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 16. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 12. 8

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 11. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, 49. 14

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, P. order Thos. Bartlett

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Abraham [illegible]

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Town went for, Pittsingham

Time of Engagement, July 5, 1780 .

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 6, 1780 .

Time in Service, 5 Months 1 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 32 1

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 2 1

Amount, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 2 1 1

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

K | | N. H.

Abraham Knight

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 11, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Nottingham

Miles Travel to Worcester, 40

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. C. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

m Knight

, Capt Ellis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 6, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10..8..0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

Bowman

Copyist.

KNIGHT, ABRAHAM

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct.o 19. 1781. By the pay Roll for the 6.m.o Soldiers in
the Year 1780. there appears to be due to Abraham
Knight Forty nine Pounds fourteen shillings and

845

Knight Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	29315
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22 Y		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

withdrawn and filed in Jacket 7

Number of personal papers herein 27 & 13

Abraham Knight Dane Lieut

Book Mark:

See also

K | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Knight

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester, N. H. March 21, 1777.

Benjamin Knight 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

(5457)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

D. Bing Knight

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jnw Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss at this Muster July 1. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Knight

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga Sept 5, 1776.

Appointed Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing July 7

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benja Knight

Sergt — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing July 7 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

Benja Knight

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Joined since last muster

Saw Parole

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Knight

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner on Long Island Taken July 7 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Knox

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Knight

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug^s, 1778.

Appointed Feb 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Coral. Taken July 7. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benja Knight

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Benja Knight

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims

Exeter Feb[y] 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £2 2 0.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Knight

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Benja Knight

Sergt. — { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:-

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benja Knight—

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Chester May 25th 1778

We the subscribers do acknoledge that we have received of Doctor Silas Hodges each of us four hundred dollars as a Bounty or hire to serve in the Continental Army during the war with great Britain in the third Regt of New Hampshire troops in Capt Benjamin Hows Company as witness our hands

Benja Knight

(Revolutionary War,)

Number of record:

32

(545i)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Knight

Sergt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Cantonment Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Knight

Sergt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Pumpkin Hill Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed Nov 21, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

C Metz

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Knight

Sergt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 17 79.

Appointed Feb 17, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L W m

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benja. Knight

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Ch Peters Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed Feb 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Muly

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Lieu

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj Knight

Sergt, { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Knew

(543) Copy wt.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Knight

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Apl 1, 17 79.

Appointed Feb 27, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Knight

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benja Knight

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Feb 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Knight

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 245.[illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj.a Knight

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3d New Hampshire Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 27, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged Feby 27 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

A 1 | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Knight

Appears with the rank of Sg[t] on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp[r] Reg[t] by Cap[t] Benj[a] Stone—Now Com[ded] by Cap[t] M[c]Gregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Febry 27, 1777 3 years

Remarks: Discharg'd 27 Febry 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Patterson

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj Knight Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1 Nov[r] 1779 to 27 Feb[y] 1780

Benj Knight Jr. £23-5

Doll 78

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J Bowman

Copyist.

A | 7 | N. H. Militia.

John Knight

Appears on a

Return*

of men Inlisted for the Seventh Regiment of Militia in the Continental Army New Hampshire Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 1st Octob, 17

Town Inlisted for, Atkinson

Place of abode, Atkinson

Company Inlisted in, Stone

Time of Service, Three years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 1

C. Chandler

Copyist.

(548*d*)

K | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Knight

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Amount Wages [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. H.

Benjn. Knight

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, July 27, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged July 27 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

533

(545m)

J C Wandley Copyist.

KNIGHT, BENJAMIN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Settling Depreciation } Exeter December 1. 1783

There is due to Sergeant Benjamin Knight
Two pounds eight shillings & six pence for the
Year 1780

Jos. Gilman

No 1007

Next Number 846-a

846

Knight, Caleb

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Cavalry.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RtP 4313 12

See also

K | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Knight

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Knox

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Knight

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cpon Loudons ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Missing since July 7 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

It | 3 | N. H.

Calet Knight

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joined Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dow

(543) Copyist.

Pt. | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Knight

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Chew

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Knight

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

X Glen

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Knew

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Wright

Pvt—, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft Mercer Castle July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Gen Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J Allen

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Augs, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead July 2 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Neu

Daniel Knight

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee Claims Exeter Oct[o] 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty ....£2 0 0.....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

D Knight

K | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Knight

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 66. 80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

K | 3 | N. H.

Calib Knight

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester N. H. Mch 21, 1777.

Calib Knight 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Bowman

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Knight

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} by Capt Benj^{a} Stone—Now Com^{ded} by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Febry 27th 1777 3 year

Remarks: dead July 1 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Knight

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Stated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 27, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Dead July 1 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(648d)

Jameson
Copyist.

✓ 846-a

Knight, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: Rev P 4 31. 3 f 21

See also

K 1 | 3 | N. H.

John Knight

Private, ... Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Amesbury

October 6, 1776.

Town, Chester

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

J. C. Linnell

Copyist.

Previous Number 846-a

847

Next Number

Knight Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R I C 4 3 1 3 12

See also .....

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Missing since July 7 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Jr | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Missing since July 7 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester, N H

Mch 21, 1777.

Moses Knight 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt—, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Captivity Sept 18

~~Sent last month~~

x as it appears on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Knew

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims State, Oct[r] 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Knowles

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 Feb 77, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Roll Taken July 7 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Thos Knight

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Roll. Taken July 7 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

.....

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Matt. Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt — { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ... Feb 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mun

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Chr. Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Ct Pumpkin Hill 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Elliot Knight

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune May 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Vacu

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Mst dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Feby 27, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Feby 27 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545m)

J C Hamsley

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 27, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged 27th Feby 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benja Stone— Now Comded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Febry 27th 1781 3 year

Remarks: discharged 27th Febry 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Pattenson

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 176.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Mch dated , 17 .

Amount Wages 5 [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Moses Knight

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov[r] 1779 to 27 Jnry 1780

moses knight £ 14.8

Doll 64. 2/3

Number of record:

9

J Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

847-9

Knoles, Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowles, Simon

847-b

Knowles Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privte Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowles Simon

v 8 4 8 8 4 8-b

Knowles, Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

v **See also**

C. C. | 3 | N. H.

Seth Pinnell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims

Exeter Oct[r] 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 2 0

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Taylor

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Knowles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Men engaged by Lt Col. Henry Dearborn the last Summer as Soldiers in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, for the term of three years,

(Revolutionary War,)
dated { State of New Hampshire Exeter Nov. 3 , 1778.

Term inlisted for .....

When inlisted ....., 17 .

Sum each Man was to have as hire, ...

State bounty .....

Total encouragement .....

Remarks: Knowles & Rowe 2 Sandwich men

Exeter July 1.

Nathaniel Knowles and John Rowe have be as Continental Soldiers. They both up Whitcomb's Rolls to be Soldiers for the War appears to be ineffective, and Rowe no Soldier — Rowe is ordered to march imm Army and Knowles advised to march for Benefit — Jere. Fogg.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Ziegler

(545i) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Knowles

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N H
Mch 21, 1777.

Nathaniel Knowles 20 0 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(545*i*)

Copyist.

849

Knowles Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: RP 431/372

See also_____

N. | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Knowles

Corpl. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777

Appointed Jan. 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Knowles

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 76 to Sept 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 17 77

Appointed Jan. 21, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing since July 7 7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

(543)

N | 3 | N. H.

Saml Knowles

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 17 78.

Camp Near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Knowles

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Saml Knowles.

Corp., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | N. H.

Sam.l Knowles

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Saml Knowles

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Saml Knowles

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Valley Forge April 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Knowls

Corpl. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge may 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Saml Reynolds

Corpl. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 1

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Worcester

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Knowles

Corpl, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 2 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead June 27th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Knowles

Corpl { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 17 78

Appointed Jan. 21, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died June 27" 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Knowles

Copyist.

E 7 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Knowles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[o] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Rye

Time when Mustered Jan 27, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,552.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

E K Eagles

(5434) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Sam Knowles

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 75.39

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

K | 3 | N. H.

Saml Knowles

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acct Col. Scammel's Regt New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D 13 90 85

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

14

(545*m*)

Bowman

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

(Samuel Knowles)

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated (Augt 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, (Rye)

Date of Inlistment, (21 June 4, 17 .

For what Term, (3 years)

Time when joined, (4 July C., 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 10 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 15 Dollars, 7d. 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 35 Dollars, 7d. 90th Parts

Casualties: (Sick

(Portsmouth Hosp^{t})

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(Jackson)

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Knowles

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17 .

Inlisted, Jany 21, 1777.

Term, 3 years.

Casualties: died June 27 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J. C. Vandeusen
Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Knowles

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Winchester, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, Jany 24 1777 3 years

Remarks: Died June 16 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J C Kimball Jr. Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Knowles

Corpl, Capt Cutler Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals

Sum due 13 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N° Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 1

Will Porter

Copyist.

850

Knowles, Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: [illegible] 43.3.2

See also 2 N.H.

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Sol., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near London Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 10 , 1776.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command to Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roswell

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Bancroft

(548) Copyist.

T | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.
camp near
Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Sol., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Canbury Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roswell

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Knowles

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Camp: North Castle July 22 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowls

Pvt { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of may, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Sgt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roswell

(543) Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Sol. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

Simon Knowles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[o] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Rye

Time when Mustered Jan[y] 27, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

E. Ziegler

(5434) Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowls

Sol, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough Dec. 21"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Mansell

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Reynolds

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

The War, Mar

Months to Serve,

Days to Serve,

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Aug 8, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Rye

Date of Inlistment, [illegible], 17 .

For what Term, during War

Time when joined, 14 Oct 0, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, 4 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 24 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties: Not mentioned on ack

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowls

Sergt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roussel

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

, Lt Colonels Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Danbury Decr 8, 1779.

Town, Rye

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

J C Hendley Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Simon Nowels

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Canterbury Feb. 6, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Morrell

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Knowles

Job

{Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Pittsfield May 14, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Job { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by Genl. Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowls

Sol. { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough Dec 21st 78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowls

Feb., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 7, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough Dec. 21"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Haswell

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Simon Nowls

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov. 22 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Pri { Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knoles

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

No. dated ....., 17 .

Inlisted, Nov 13, 1780.

Term, War

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645*m*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 80.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

A1 | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers -and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Novr 13, 1776.

Term, 1 Year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

J C Hundley Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Appears with the rank of Priate on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 182.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Young

K | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Knowles

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Vol 2

1 | 3 | N. H.

Simon Knowles

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Not dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } Nov 18 1776 3 years

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548*d*)

J C Hamblen Jr Copyist.

KNOWLES, SIMON

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

£16. 10. 8 Testimon Knowles of the 1st Regt.

There is due Sixteen pounds ten shillings
& eight pence for 1781.

Attest Jos. Gilman

850-a

Kozer, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kieser, David

850-b

Kyes, Ephraim

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyes, Ephraim

V Srs. C

Lacey. Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Lacy

N. H., Capt Veals Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Decd

Sum due 12 dol: 80 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 2

Wilfotti

(547) Copyist.

Lambert. Paul

851

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. I. 4 3 1 3 1 2

See also.....

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roswell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Josh., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1778 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Dunnlen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated On Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct[o] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Exeter

Time when Mustered Jan 27, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

E Keyes

(5434) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Hanbury Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 1 , 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 9, 1778.

The War,

Months to Serve, 18

Days to Serve, 21

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

"F"	3	N. H.

Paul Lambert

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Augt 8, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Boston

Date of Inlistment, 1 Jan^{y}, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 Jany C, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 43 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 57 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 77 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties: Sick carried out

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roncall

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 6, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*" his company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt | Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of may, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ore Command Pay Months Servd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roorbach

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge April 4th 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543)

Copyist.

(1 | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) C Stickney *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furl? for 40 days from abt. 15 — March.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79

Roll dated Peekskill May 14, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 26th March by Col. Hazen for 50 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lamburt

Pvt., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated April 1, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 26 March Col. Wigglesworth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Sol., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 31.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

Paul Sumbell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Walpole, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } Jany 1 1777 3 years

Remarks: Reported June 1 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **60**

(548*d*) J. C. Kimball *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lambert

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated. 17 .

Inlisted, Janry 1, 1777.

Term, 3 Year

Casualties: Discharged 1 1780

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J C Hundley Copyist.

851-a

Lamper. Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lampre. Levi

1852

Lampery Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lampre, Levi.

853

Lambor. Levy.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lambert Levi.

854

Lampore Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lampore Levi

855

Lamprey Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamprey Levi

Lampore. Levi

856

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Ref 43, 312

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lampre

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov 8 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Londons Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Tanner

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lampery

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1 77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Cp. nr. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Tammer

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lunbury

Sgt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

N Farmer

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lamprey

Sgt, late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Levi Dawson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Exeter Cert. ....., 1778.

Places of Abode Pierce Hill

Time when Mustered ..... , 1777.

State Bounty No Do.

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Dimpsey late

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed Jan 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lampory

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 4

Days, 12

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lamprey

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed Sept 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lampery

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to a Sergt Sept 12, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

H Farmer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levy Lamprey

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lampry

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Stammer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lamprey

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lamprey

Pvt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D. Tannner

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lampory

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Tanner

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Lewis Lamprey

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lamtree late

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lamprey

Pvt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammar

(543) *Copyist.*

L | N.H.

Levi Lamper

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown

February 2^d A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, Leavitts town

Time Enlisted for, three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Weare

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

H P Rislar

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levy Lamson

Sgt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed Jan 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead 2 Nov. 779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Lamson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lampery

Sgt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fish Kills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lamprey

Sgt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan 2d, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammar

Copyist.

L. | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lamson

Sgt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp S. Lovers Fortune May 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lamprey

Sgt, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyrid.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lamprey

Sgt, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed Jan 20, 177?.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Comd with Col Dearborn at or Lenox

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lampore

Capt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stanwood

Lieut Dumpse

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth Sept 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	Jany 29	, 1777.
Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps,		, 17 .
Casualties		
Number of days for which they are to be paid,	161	
Wages per Month	2. 0. 0	
Amount of Wages	10. 14. 8	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Jon' Simpson

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Jany 10 1777 3 years

Remarks: Promoted to Serg[t] Sept 1 1778 Joined Co. March 10 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(648d) J C Crawford Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lamprey

Appears with the rank of Pvt & Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .

213.65

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

Lamprey Levi

857

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamprey Levi

858

Lampson. Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3330 3	26	
2	37	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also Ohio N.Y.

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lampson

Pvt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Head Quarters Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

.....

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lamson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, August 1, 1779 1 Year

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Joseph Simons

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 1st

Nov^{r}, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

Copyist.

859

Lane, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W.C. 431, 312

See also _____

859

Lane, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R I C 43, 3 1/2

See also.....

L | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Lane

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated camp near Londons Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Lane

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Sept 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near valley forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Lane

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Lane Junr

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dalpole May , 1778.

Age 18

Place of Abode Swanzey

Travel 32

Bounty

Mileage 5s 4d

Total 5s 4d

Names Samuel Lane

Remarks: 8 mo

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Lane

Appears with the rank of Non Effective Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 9th 1777 8 months

Remarks: discharged Jan'y 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Tallerson
Copyist.

(548d)

860

Lang. Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Lang

, Capt Dennett's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 7, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 7 days.

@ 14/ pr month £10.9.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Brennan

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Lang

Pri., { Capt. John Demott's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(Asa Davis)

Copyist.

LANG, HENRY

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Henry Lang " ditto ——— 51. 7. 6

861

Langley. Elisha

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Langley

Pri, { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd Fishkills

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Langley

....., Capt. Dennetts Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

..... Not dated ....., 17 .

Inlisted, ... July 1 ....., 1780.

Discharged, ... Dec 5 ....., 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 5 days.

@ 4£/pr month £10.6.8

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

862

Langmad Henery.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Langmaid : Henry.

863

Langmaid Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Langmaid Henry

864

Langmaid. Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R vol 4-31.372

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 — , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Woodall

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Pvt. Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Harrell

(543) Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers acknowledge this Receipt of Forty eight Shillings each from the first foot Company in the Parish of Rye Commanded by Capt Joseph Parsons which Sum of money is in Addition to the Continental Bounty allready by us Rec^{d} for our Engageing as a Part of the Proportion of men to be Supplyed by said first Company towards Compleating the Continental Army the Sums of forty Eight Shillings each we this day Rec^{d} by the hands of Mr Nathan Goss"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

229

(545i)

L. F. Schmeckebier
Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Job { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30 —, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Own Furnd by Genl, Poor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

Henry Hungmaid

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee of Claims' Exeter Oct 1 1778.

Places of Abode Newcastle

Time when Mustered May 26, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Eagle

(5454) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmad

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 25 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by General Poor Aug. 6 for forty days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Longmaid

Pvt, Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by Genl. Poor Aug. 6th for 40 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Longmaid

Sgt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 25 ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Poor Aug. 6th for forty days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Longmaid

Pvt., { late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

(543)

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Sgt. | Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

L | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir. Above you have Mem° of Capt. Rowel's acco. [Items amounting to £19. 3. 2 omitted.] Capt McGregore has had nothing here—Inclos'd are two rec'ts Jn° Hull & Henry Langmaid each for £9. rec^d of the Board in Cash the 18th Sept^r & 31st Decem^r 1778 return'd from Camp unpaid—which suppose must be pay'd them by Committee on acco^ts & paid the Board in order to adjust their accounts—I suppose Col° Wentworth will write you on other matters & am most respectfully

Sr Your very hble Sr.

Jn° Foster

To Mr Joseph Gilman—War Office—Exeter"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

1 May 10, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

414

(545)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmade

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Mowell
Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Job

Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Longmaid

Pvt., Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, , 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Sol., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

(S) | 3 | N. H.

Wm Sargeant

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... June 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, ... New Castle

Date of Inlistment, ... 25 Jan[y], 17 .

For what Term, ... 3 Years

Time when joined, ... 4 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 9 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 13 Dollars, 12 90[th] Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, ... 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 33 Dollars, 12 90[th] Parts

Casualties: Discht at Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(548d) Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) C Stanley Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Longmaid

Pvt., Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept.r 1st '77 to Jan.y 1, 1778.
Camp. near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan.y 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feb'y, 1779.

Man's Name, Henry Langmaid

Town belong to, New Castle

Town Inlisted for, Rye

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Beal

When Inlisted, Jany, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A H Davis

Copyist.

(548*d*)

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmade

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 —, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Powell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmade

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Richd. May 14, 1779

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Norcell

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmade

Job { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 25 , 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd Commissary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Daniel

Copyist.

(543)

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Pvt., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 7, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Samuel

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmade

Got { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Josh, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb. 5, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: "discharged 13" Jany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Wentworth

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Laymaid

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mo[l] Lutch., 17 .

When enlisted and Term, Jan[y] 20 1777 3 years

Remarks: Discharged

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(648*d*)

J C Lindsley

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

D 13 90 12

Remarks: Absentee Sick

Number of record:

14

C Bowman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1779 1 Nov[r] to 21 Jany 1780

Henry Langmaid £13.10

Dol[s] 45=0

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J Bowman

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Henry Langmaid

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

dated, 17 .

April 2, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

E. Hiatt

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Lazgmaid

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

5.5 0

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Longmaid

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 180

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

D Ward

(577) *Copyist.*

[illegible]	3	N. H.

Henry Sawgmaid

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company 3[d] N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1[st] 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mar dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Janry 25, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

J C Hundley

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Henery Saymaid

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col° H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jan'y 25, 17 77.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Jan'y 25 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

Copyist.

865

Larrance Pillam

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laurence William

866

Larry. Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Rev. War 1812

See also _____

L 0 | 3 | N. H.

Stephn. Parry

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17 .

Inlisted, Janry 30, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: died janry 22 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

J C Handley

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Larry

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

D 12 90 17

Remarks: absent Sick

Number of record:

14

(545*m*)

Bowman

Copyist.

Stephen Fitz

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portland, 17

When enlisted and Term, } Jan[y] 20 1777 3 years

Remarks: Died July 6 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **60**

(548*d*)

J C Kinsman

Copyist.

S	3	N. H.

Stephen Lang

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Augt 5, 17 78.

Where inlisted, New Castle

Date of Inlistment, 30 July, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 4 Sept^{r}, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 9 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 12 Dollars, 14 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 32 Dollars, 14 90th Parts

Casualties: Sick at Valley Forge

Sergeant's Guard

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Step.n Larry

Josh., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. Harwell

(548) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Lary

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 30 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ord Cond'd Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Lary

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778
camp near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

(543)

Stephen Lary.

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Lary

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. Harrell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Lary

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Lary

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roswell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Lary

Sgt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of may, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 1 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Lary

Sgt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Lary

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died June 22 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Tiny

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims

Exeter Octo 17, 1778.

Places of Abode New Castle

Time when Mustered Jan 27, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

O Knight

(5434) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Lury

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 71·16

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

867

Lary Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larry Stephen

868

Next Number. 868-9

Lavitt Arrats

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavitt Arrats

865-9

Lavitt, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavitt, James

869

Previous Number,

Laurn. John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

John Lavrin

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 4 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

87-6

Lawrance Abraham.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, Abraham.

871

Lawrance William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence William

872

Lawrence Abraham

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3	26	
2	3 5 3 2	27	
3	3 5 3	28	
4	3 5 3	29	
5	3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Rec'd 4-21-1972

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Lawrence

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated camp near Londons Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

Hiram Lawrence

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammar

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Lawrance

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Adding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Wm Lawrence

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Abraham Lawrence

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated January 21st, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

E | 3 | N. H.

(Abraham) (Simmons)

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Capt Ellis's Companey Col Scammell's Regt and ye No. of months they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 9th, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 18

Days to Serve,

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Drummer

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

A Drummer

Copyist.

Abraham Lawrence

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1778.

Roll dated White Plains ..... , 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Abraham Lawrence

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Lawrence

Pvt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp "North Castle" July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Abraham Laurence 26

Appears with the rank of private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] John Gregg's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Reg[t]. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Thelpole May , 1778.

Age 18

Place of Abode Winchester

Travel 43

Bounty £20

Mileage 7[s] 2[d]

Total £20 - 7[s] 2[d]

Names Abraham Laurence

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E Reeder

 Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Lawrence

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Lawrence

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Lawrance

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge [illegible] , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Lawrance

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Abraham Lawrence

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regiment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Lawrance

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 1, 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near valley forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Abrah^m Lawrence

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Novr Decr 79 and Jan^y, 1780.

Camp Dawson Roll dated Feby 5th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded at Bunker Hill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

A Lawrence

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Abr^m Lawrence

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Camp Burnton Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded at Bunsbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

A Hammer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Alvin Lawrence

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Camp Easton
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

(543)

Copyist.

Wm Laurance

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

C Emmer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Abr^m Lawrance

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... March ..., 1779.

Roll dated ... Apr 1 ..., 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ... May 9 ..., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Abm Lawrence

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 177[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Lawrence

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Alexr Lawrance

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 9 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stammer

(543) *Copyist.*

L | | N. H.

Thomas Lyford

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"These Certifie that I John Martin of Moortown have received a bounty of Mr. Reuben Page of Rindge and have agreed to serve in the Continentall army during the ware—I have heard I was returned for the Town of Piermont but without my order or knowledge for I have never rec[d] one shilling of any person in said Town as a bounty nor none of said Town have ever agreed with me directly or indirectly. I still agree to serve in the army during the war for the said Reuben Page for the Town of Ringe

John Martin

Witness, Charles Johnston
Thomas Lyford

I believe there is no doubt but John Martin above mentioned will sett out for the army tomorrow morning

C. Johnston"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Haverhill, April 17, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

131

S. J. Anderson

(552)

Copyright

L | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Lawrence

Appears on a

Return*

of the Continental Soldiers for the Town of Winchester that are inlisted Dureing the war

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Winchester

May 7, 1781.

The above Soldiers have Rec^d large Bounties from this Town

Daniel Ashley
Nehemiah Houghton
Stetson Holmes
} Select Men

——— Powers Recruit for Abraham Lawrence

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

75

(548*d*)

Gallerson
Copyist.

O	3	N. H.

Abraham Lowrene

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Capt Benjn Ellis's Company In the 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated N Humpshire Villuge Jany 10, 1781.

Inlisted, May 7, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties Left sick with his wound at Tunsbery Oct 1779 for Card of Diet

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

52

(545*m*)

J O Handley

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Abrah^m Lawrens

Appears with the rank of Pvt. Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 9th 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Wm Lawrance

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Eighth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

(577) *Copyist.*

L	3	N. H.

Wm Lawrence

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Wm Lawrance

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 1784

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Lawrance

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3d New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the[r] Inlistments & the[r] Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mo[l]dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May y, 17 77.

Term, 3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545m)

Copyist.

Lawrence, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Rev. War 3 N.H.

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Wm Lawrence

Pvt. , { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8, 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 9 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cmd with Col. Scammell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

William Lawrence

Q M , { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Dec 17 to Jan 1, 1778.
Camp near Valley Forge

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

William Lawrance

Pvt. , Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L 3 | N. H.

William Lawrence May 26

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammell's Reg^{t}. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dalfield May , 1778.

Age 22

Place of Abode Manchester

Travel 43

Bounty

Mileage 7^{s} 2^{d}

Total 7^{s}-2^{d}

Names William Lawrence

Remarks: 8 mo

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kuyler

(5451) copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

William Lawrens

Appears with the rank of Pvt Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 9th 1777 8 months

Remarks: discharg'd Janʏ 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548*d*)

Jallerson

Copyist.

Lawrens Abraham.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence Abraham.

875-a

Laurence Abraham.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laurence Abraham.

Leach, William

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 3 | N. H.

William Leach

Pvt., Capt Peables Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Casual

Sum due 18 dol: 90 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 1

William Potter

(547) Copyist.

875-a

Scab, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

See also

L | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Leah

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable Committee of Safety at Exeter

Gentlemen we whould aquant you that we Received a Letter from you Concerning Samuel Leah a Continental Soldier Now in sarvice that he is Now Claimed by Osipee Gore but we think that we have a better Claim than they because we Inlisted him and gave him a bounty to sarve for us six months & because he Inlisted within one week after he got thair During the war and because he was a town Dweller and had lived in the town for several years and his father hath had his support from said town for the same thairfore we shant be willing to lose the man because his Parants live in osipee which we think is Not a Just Claim and also Robard Elles a Continental Soldier Now in service which we Listed in said town Dureing the war and paid him a bounty the same time which we think we have a Just cause to claim theirfore we Desier to have Justice Done us concerning said man Samuel Leah Inlisted June the 27—1780 and Robert Elles Inlisted after these four men was sent for by a Committee Chosen to get said men we also thought that said men went for said town till very lately we found out that their had Not been Proper Return made of said men and we are in great hopes to Hold the two men and the other two we exspect to get very soon for we are a trying all that Lays in our Power therefore we should Beg your favour Concerning said men

Your Humble Servts

John Chamberlain
Josiah York
Jacob Pike } Selectmen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated, Middleton

July 29, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

76

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(545*t*)

Previous Number

876

875-b

Lear William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lear William

877

Lar. Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3735 4666	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Lear

, Lieut Col. Dearborn Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 31, 1780.

Time of Service, 6 months, — days.

@ 40/ pr month £12.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

P Bowman

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Saml Lear

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 4, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Samuel Ford

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ... Nov. 1 dated ..., 17 .

Inlistment ... Sept 1st ..., 1780.

Term ... 6 mo. ...

Casualties ... Discharged Decemb. 31, 1780. ...

Remarks: ...

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Eagle

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

878

Lear, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

William Scott

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Portsmouth, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } May 20 1777 3 years

Remarks: Died July 4 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(648d)

J C Scott Copyist.

(1) | 3 | N. H.

(Williams) (Peak)

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated (Aug 8, 17)78.

Where inlisted, (Parish)

Date of Inlistment, (20 June), 17 .

For what Term, (3 Years)

Time when joined, (1 April), 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 10 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 14 Dollars, 38 90[th] Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 34 Dollars, 38 90[th] Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

(Jacobus)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

William Dear

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated On Committee on Claims Exeter Feb[y] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode New Castle

Time when Mustered Dec[r] 27, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

E. Knight.

(5434) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

William Lear

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 6 ₰ 6 ₰

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

William Lear

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, William Lear

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Beal

When Inlisted, Aprie, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

William Lear

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 22 June 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

William Lear

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Moulton Creek July 22, 1778

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

William Lear

Pvt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Wm Lear

Sgt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Willm Leak

Jacob, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp^t Valley Forge Apr. 4 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Wm Leach

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 75

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

(| 3 | N. H.

Wm Sears

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. J. Fatterling

(548) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Wm Lear

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.
camp near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Wm Lear

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near London Ferry Sept. 5, 17 77

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

A Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Wm Lear

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 3 | N. H.

Wm Pear

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Inlisted, Jany 20, 17 7/7.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Died June 22 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645*m*)

J C Handley

Copyist.

879

Leathers. Abel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Abel Leathers

Pri. { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune, Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 17 81.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dr Com'd cutting wood

(A H Davis)

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Abel Leathers

, Capt. Dennetts Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 18, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 18 days.

@ 40/ pr month £11.3.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

L E A T H E R S , A B E L

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

And to Abel Leathers who
went for Barrington There is due Forty five pounds
fifteen Shillings Silver Money

Attd Gilman

880.

Leavitt, James.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavitt, James.

881

Leavett Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavitt Nathaniel

882

Leavett Orata

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavitt Orata

Leavitt Aratas 883

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P 43,372

See also

L | 3 | N. H.

Oratas Leavett

Priv., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

N. H. Smith

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Aratas Leavitt

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated camp near Lamoins Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Musician Only

8 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Tammer

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Aratas Leavitt

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Sept 1. 77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Q[illegible] Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

O Simmons

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Aralas Leavitt
late
Cpl, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Arrato Lavitt

PVT, late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Aratus Leavitt

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Tammer

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Aratas Leavitt

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Apr 26 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammond

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Aretas Leavitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col^{o} Scammel's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims

dated Exeter Oct 7, 1777.

(under the head of "The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months.")

Places of Abode Hampton

Time when Mustered May 7, 1777.

State Bounty .....

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 40 - , 0 - £

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[548*h*] *Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, ... , 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, 63

Wages per Month 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages 4 - 10 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

..... Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Andrew Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Mar dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Apr 1 1777 3 mos

Remarks : Discharged June 1 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*)

J C Brandley

Copyist.

884

Leavitt James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R y O. 43, 372

See also .

L | 3 | N. H.

James Leavitt

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 6 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Longmans Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Comd with Col°

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

James Leavitt

Corp.[2d] { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

James Leavitt

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Sept 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated b.p.m. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prom^d Corp^l Dec 8. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

James Leavitt

Corp'l, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Alexander Scammell

L | 3 | N. H.

James Leavitt

Corp.l, [sic] { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Sept.r 1.77 To Jan.y 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near valley Forge Jan.y 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prom.d Oct.r 8. 1777

Partial

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Tammen

Copyist.

(543)

L | 3 | N. H.

James Leavitt

Corp^{l}, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 26

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

James Leavitt

Corp[l], late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Hammer

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

James Leavitt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

May 19, 177[illegible].

Year enlisted in, [illegible]

Name, James Leavitt

From what Town, [illegible]

Into what Comp'y enlisted, [illegible]

Into what Regiment, [illegible]

Term enlisted for, [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d) J T Moseley *Copyist.*

C	3	N. H.

James Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Mar dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term } April 1 1777 1 year

Remarks: Discharged April 1 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **63**

(548*d*) J C Handle Jr Copyist.

James Gault

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Greenland Sept. 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	April 23, 1777.
Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps,	, 17 .
Casualties	
Number of days for which they are to be paid,	68
Wages per Month	2. 0 - 0
Amount of Wages	4 - 13 - 8
Remarks:	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Eagle

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

James Leavitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Colo Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)
In committee on claims

dated Exeter Oct 17, 1778.

(under the head of "The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months.")

Places of Abode Hampton

Time when Mustered May 7, 1777.

State Bounty .....

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 450 - 10 - 5

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[543h] *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

James Leavett

Priv., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~at~~ Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Abel Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

Leavitt, John 885

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RHP 1 / 3 / 3 / 2

See also _____

1 | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

[illegible],

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Leavitt.

Pvt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Credited to Epsom N.H.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

John Emmett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims

Exeter Oct 17th, 1778.

Places of Abode Strattam

Time when Mustered Mar 13, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543h) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. H.

P. , { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Totowa, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Joined Regiment

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

John Jewett

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Cambridge Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 31, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enl'd Private on the

W. H. .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

| | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] Scott

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 3 c, 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

(5) | 3 | N. H.

John Deavitt

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp, Augt 21, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Statham

Date of Inlistment, 30 Jan^{y}, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 24 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 11 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 15 Dollars, 47 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 35 Dollars, 47 90 Parts

Casualties: Marched 790

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

(Jacobus)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

John Lovell

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of camp at [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan 30, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Roll of Portsmouth

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

John Leavitt

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Portsmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

[illegible] Sargent

Sgt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] Leavitt

Pvt. , { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Fish Kills

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

John Scammell

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Present Mustr

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

John Leavitt

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 177 .

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

John Leavitt

Pt. , { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Cambridge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

L | | N. H.

John Leavitt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, John Leavitt

Town belong to, Stratham

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt. M[c] Clary

When Inlisted, March, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **166**

A A Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 175[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 175[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

John Lovett

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 3d, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

John Leavitt

P. ——, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ——, 17—.

Roll dated Camp [illegible] 11, 17—.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17—.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks ——

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

John Leonard

Pt, { Major Norris' Co, 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Camp, 1777.

Roll dated Camp May 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. 3d N. Hamp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

John Leavitt

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Leavitt

Pvt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Capt. Hunt's Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

John Leavit

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Jany 30 1777 3 years

Remarks: Discharg'd Jany 30 80

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548d)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

John Leavitt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1779 1 Nov to 1 Feb 1780

John Leavitt £15

Dolls 50.

Number of record:

9

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

John Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 6.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(Signature)

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

John Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 179.5 6

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

John Leavitt

Put, Capt ____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals ____ Recruit ____

Sum due 5 ____ dol: 50 ____ nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

No Warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 5

Wm Potter

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

John Learitt

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mar dated , 17 .

Inlisted, Jan 30 , 17 7/6.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties Discharged Jan 30 1780

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645m) Copyist.

886

Leavitt. Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.C. 43, 312

See also

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavett

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

H. A. Huntt

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Landaff ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Exeter, 56 { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings

(544) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Mathl Leavitt

Ensign, 5 Col { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from May 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ensign Cowdon's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 8, 1776 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings

(544) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Sept 1-77 To Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

C. | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Lovell

Enlisted, 1780 { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford, Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Copying)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Lovel

Capt. 5th Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nath.l Levatt

2 Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan.y 1, 1779

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 22, 1778.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Beals Company Furloughed Nov.r 4 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Daniel Dearth

Ensign, late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Exeter Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlo in Lent

Root May 1 to 5

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

C Farmer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Ensign, late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 6, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

.....

Hammon

Copyist.

(543)

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Ensign, late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Dunbarton Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Farnum
Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Leavitt

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammer

Copyist.

(543)

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. Farmer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 28, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Nath.l Leavitt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hampton

March 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Nath.l Leavitt

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted Capt. Weare

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 1 year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d) J. I. Hensley *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

late

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hannum

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Ensign, late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

Walter Powell

1st Lieut., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & Dec. 1779 & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Dunbarton Jan. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confirmed .....

C. Collins
Copyist.

2

C | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Lovewell

C / 1780, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

(544) *Copyist.*

2 | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Lovell

2d Lt., 2 Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Saratoga, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Dec. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Supernumerary .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Wallace Caswell

Lt. Col., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Return of Field and Staff Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Tappan, Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks (Supernumerary Lieut.)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

3 | 3 | N. H.

Nathel Greenleaf

Capt., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*

Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Peeksk[illegible]*, 17*77*.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned *Dec. 2*, 17*78*.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: *Wife's name Elizabeth Lane*

Chas. Lange

(544) *Copyist.*

Robert Farrell

Capt. Col. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peeks Hill, July 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Captain Eight Months Men.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Sweatt

L't, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 79th Jany., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed Sept. 12th, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furnished by Genl. Poor Nov. 18. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Nath'l Leavitt

Lt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Peeskill Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 12th, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Nov. 18" By Genl. Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blair

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Leavitt

Sergt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Island, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On furlough Nov 1 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Levatt

2 Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 77

Roll dated Pittsfield May 14, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1778, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Nov. 4th 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Levatt

2 Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 22, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Nov. 4th 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Levatt

2 Lieut { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79

Roll dated Mch. 7, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 22, 17 78

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Nov. 4, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Nathaniel

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Levatt

2 Lieut. { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated ..... Feb. 4, 17 79

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... Dec. 22 ..... , 17 78

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough from "1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(548) *Copyist.*

Captain Scammell's

Co. of Capt Co, { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Nathl Leavitt

Lt., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) *Copyist.*

Nathaniel Emerson

Capt., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of February, March, April, May, June, 1780.

Roll dated Head Quarters, July 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copying

E 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Evans

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nathaniel Sept 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } Nov 28, 1776.

Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps, } _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 236

Wages per Month 6. 0. 0

Amount of Wages 46. 12. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

E Engle

(545i) Copyist.

Ephraim Smith

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ... 21st March ..., 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, ..., 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, ...

Wages per Month ...

Amount of Wages ...

Remarks: ...

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(545*i*) copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nat Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt Wages [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[signature]

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nat Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Lt & Q. M.r on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell
for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
320.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Math[l] Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Ens[n] & Lt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3[rd] Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .
662-60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

Nathaniel Seavell

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth, 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov 8 1776 to June 1, 1778.

Remarks: Promoted 2d Lieut 1 June 1778 to 1 Jany 80

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Levitt

Ensign, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Dec 1, 1778.

Remarks: Rank as 2d Lt,

Number of record:

75

(545m)

D. E. Wins

Copyist.

Nath[l] Seavitt

Appears with the rank of Lieu[t] Com[t] on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Alexander Scammell from January 1[st] 1780 to Jan'y 1[st] 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mak dated, 17 .

Inlisted, ..., 17 .

Term, ...

Casualties: .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(645*m*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Leavitt ×

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Alex[d] Scammell from January 1[st] 1780 to January 1[st] 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17

Term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

× [illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545*m*)

(Lucretia)

(

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Nath[l] Leavit,

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Ham[r]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Hampton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Leavitt

Ens[n], 3[d] Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545*m*)

J C E Ulmes

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavit

Ens^n, 3^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Genl Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, Nathaniel Leavit

Present Rank, Ens^n

Rank Proposed, Ens^n

When Ought to have been promoted, } May 1, 1778.

Date of Present Commission, Nov 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(5:5m)

R. Williams

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Appears with the rank of 1st Ensign on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

..... Dec. dated ....., 17 .

Commiss'd, ... March 5th, 17 78 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

Leavitt Nehemiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RC. 1. 3. 3-1/2

See also.....

L. | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniah Leavitt

(Capt.), { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of [illegible] 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died in the Army

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Metcomm Regt

Capt. | Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Nov 30 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Feb 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

| | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Leavitt

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Sept. 1779 to Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Leavitt

Capt., { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 75.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 77.

Appointed Feb. 11, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furl'd [illegible] Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Capt. {Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated Camp Reading Aug. 1, 1775.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Leavitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims.*

Exeter Oct° 17th ....., 17*78*.

Places of Abode .....

Time when Mustered *Feby 6* ....., 17*77*.

State Bounty ..... *£ 20* .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Keagley

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Jeffrey Leavitt

Corp'l, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed June 11, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

P. | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Sevett

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 11, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

(B | 3 | N. H.

Nehemiah Seavitt

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Camp (Aug 2), 17 78.

Where inlisted, Peterborough

Date of Inlistment, 7 Feby, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 25 Dec, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence; 11 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 14 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 34 Dollars, 60 90 Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*) Jacobus *Copyist.*

Richard Leavitt

(Private), Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Nehemiah Leavitt

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed Feb 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y. 1 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copied

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Scott

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nehemiah Leavitt

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Wetherman Leavitt

Capt. | Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in the Rear Join Main'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Scammell

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Private Leavitt

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge Nov 5, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined on Roll Sept 6.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

J P H

Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Leavitt

Corpl, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Poor Hill, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined Co

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Nehemiah Sweat

Corpl, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Pawlings Oct. 1, 1777.

Appointed Sept. 11, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Reference Sheet

Corpl, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Leavitt.

Corpl, { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated Camp [illegible], 1779.

Appointed Feb. 11, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Reynard Leavitt

Capt. {Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar. 7, 17 77.

Appointed Feb. 11, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Cr. for Bounty & Cloathing Rec.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Capt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

L | 3 | N. H.

Nehemiah Leavitt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1 Nov[r] 1779 to 6[th] Fe[y] 1780

Nehemiah X Leavitt £16.12.

Doll[s] 57.13

1

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Ichem[h] Lovat

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj[r] Jam[s] Norris in the 3[d] Reg[t] of N. Hampshire Forces From Ja[n] 1777 to Jan[y] 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Feby

11th 1777

Remarks: Discharg[d] jan 30th 80

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548d)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Meh Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Woldatt, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Woldatt

L | 3 | N. H.

Mehh Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated , 17 .

Amount Wages 7.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

L | 3 | N. H.

Neh[h] Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3[rd] Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am[t] of depreciation 195.12

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(577) *Copyist.*

Nehemiah Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Corp.l on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Mar dated , 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 11 , 1777.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties Discharged Feb 11 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

41

(545*m*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Libbee Luke

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libby Luke

889

Leman Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

L | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Leeman

Ens^n, 3^d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545*m*)

P. E. Wiener

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Samuel Leman

Ingles, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Date of Com. Nov. 9, 17 76 .

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Lemon

Ensign, 1st Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on (Commissioned Officers)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from March 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Head Quarters, June 18, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... March 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Leeman

Ensign, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8-76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Leaman

Ensign, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Head Quarters Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... March 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Was in the Battle at Bennington Battle, July 7

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(544)

L | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Seaman

Ensign, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8-1776 to Sept 5, 17 77.

Roll dated { Camp near Fort Lee Sept 5, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 , 17 76.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing since Aug 27.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Leeman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17
62.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Saml Leeman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

62.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Sam[l] Leeman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Ham[r]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Hollis

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Leeman

Appears with the rank of 1st Ensign on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ____

Not dated, 17 .

Commiss'd, March 8th, 1778 .

Remarks: Killed July 7th 1777

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Foreman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth, 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov 5 1776 to July 1, 1777.

Remarks: Killed

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J C Hundley Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Lamson

Ensign, Capt _____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Absent

Sum due 11 dol: 71 nine.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ nine.

No Warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 5

(54?) Copyist.

LEEMAN, SAMUEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

To Committee for settling depreciation

Exeter Mar. 24. 1781

The Ballance due to the Heirs of Ensign Samuel Leeman appears to be eighteen Pounds fourteen shillings & ,, settled to be paid agreeable to the Act.

Josiah Gilman Junr.

890

Lemper. Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35333	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Levi Lemper

Priv., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

H. A. Swift

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

841

Leavit Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavitt Nathaniel

892

Lewis Joseph.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis Joseph.

893

Leavitt Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavitt Nathaniel

894 894-a

Leveatt Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavitt Nathaniel

894-a

Sewell, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

L | 3 | N. H.

John Lovell

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N° of Years to Serve, 1

N° of Months, 4

N° of Days, 11

Casultees: on Comd At portsmouth New Hampshier

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

C Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

Previous Number

895 894-a

Leveth, John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavitt, John.

896

Number

Lovett Nehemiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovett Nehemiah

S 16-9

Levingston, Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingston, Robert

X

.897

Previous Number.

Lewis . Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3	26	
2	3 5 3	27	
3	3 5 3	28	
4	3 5 3	29	
5	3 5 3	30	
6	3 5 3	31	
7	3 5 3	32	
8	3 5 3	33	
9	3 5 3	34	
10	3 5 3	35	
11	3 5 3	36	
12	3 5 3	37	
13	3 5 3	38	
14	3 5 3	39	
15	3 5 3	40	
16	3 5 3	41	
17	3 5 3	42	
18	3 5 3	43	
19	3 5 3	44	
20	3 5 3	45	
21	3 5 3	46	
22	3 5 3	47	
23	3 5 3	48	
24	3 5 3	49	
25	3 5 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R 1 P 431,372

See also.....

	3	N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire

December 17, 1779.

State Bounty ..... £ 30.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 @ 2d per mile, ... 10s 9d

£20-10s-9d

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

E. Langley

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1776 Sept 3, 1777.

Capt Isa. Frye's Regt

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1776 June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated Marlboro, 17 .

Inlisted, March 1, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Died July 25 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

J C Fernald

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Joseph his X Lewis
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Jatterson
Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Powell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Mar dated, 17

Term of Inlistment & Date, March 17 1777 3 years

Remarks: Field Judg 25 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 62

(648d)

Copyist.

11 | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lovell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... Mch dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, March 17 1777 3 years.

Remarks: Died July 25 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*) J C Kimball Jr. *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Joseph Davis

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1st , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ticonderoga March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Franklin

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Leyte

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Fair Ground Nov 3 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Boston

Camp Cranston

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Isaac Frye's Company 3d N. H. B. and the time thay have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 9

Days to Serve, 8

Casuelties: Sick at Hospital Newport

Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

Jacobus

Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lovell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug[illegible], 17 78.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 17 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ticonderoga.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Joseph Tenney

Pvt., Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hospital,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Feby [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] June 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'l, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[signature]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Jewett

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 21, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Joseph Lewis.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... March 19, 1779.

Place of abode, ... Wilton.

Town enlisted or hired for, } ..... Wilton.

Time of enlistment, ..., 17 .

Term of engagement, ...

Regiment enlisted in, ...

Company, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*) ( ) T. Hawley

Copyist.

S + | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hosp. Tom Co Connecticut.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

Joseph Fowler

Pvt., 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Winter Hill, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Winter Hill, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3 | N. H.

Joseph Tenis

Pvt., 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 79.

Roll dated ..... , 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

L | | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Man's Name, Joseph Lewis

Place of abode, Wilton

Company,

Regiment,

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **163**

A H Davis
Copyist.

(548*d*)

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt, Capt Hoyt's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals dead

Sum due 11 dol: 67 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 64

Mac Potter

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lewis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation £9.5s

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

898

Lewis. Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 4-31.372

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Thos Lewis

, Capt Ellis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 5, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 5 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.6.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Thos Lewis

Pri. , { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd Fishkills

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L | | N. H.

Thomas Lewis

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Thomas Lewis

Time in Service, 5 mo. 13 days.

Amount of Wages, 10.17.4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 12.5

Am^{o} in good money, 16.10

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Order John Balch

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

F. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

L | | N. H.

Thomas Lewis

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... N^o Dated, 17 .

Town went for, Kenniker

Time of Engagement, July 4, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 3 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 2 8 1

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 80

Amount, £ 4 8

Whole Amount, £ 1 11 1

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Thos Lewis

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov[r] 1[st], 17

Age, 17

Town, Seneca

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d) *Copyist.*

LEWIS, THOM'S

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Jany 3d 1783

By the pay Roll for the 6 Months
then in 1780 there appears to be due to Thom. Lewis
for Wages Twenty & Seven & Sixteen Pounds ten shillings
£16.10.0 — E. Gilman Jun.

899

Libbee Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 33 2[illegible]	26	
2	35 3 3 3[illegible]	27	
3	3[illegible]	28	
4	3[illegible]	29	
5	3[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	f	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R+P 43/342

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel C^x Libbey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 48 : 8

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

D Ward

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Libbee

Pri | Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 26 to 1 & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C A Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Libbey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 80.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Alex[r] Libbey

Appears with the rank of Priv[t] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Company, Third Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1122

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Libby

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, May 10th 79 War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

Pattenson
Copyist.

(548d)

10 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Noble

, Pierson Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at Dunbury Dec 15, 1779.

Town, Kenty

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **57**

(548*d*)

J O Hundley

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Libbee

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 10, 1779.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

900

900-a.

Libbee, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 43, 372

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

James Libbey

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 53.71

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

L | 3 | N. H.

James Libbee

Corpl, { Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp High Lands, Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 3 | N. H.

James Libby

Appears with the rank of Copy on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 88.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

James Tibbey

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

James Libby

, Major Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Pumbury Dec 25, 1779.

Town, Raymond

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*) J C Kendall Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Jam^{s} Libby

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj^{r} Jam^{s} Norris in the 3^{d} Reg^{t} of N. Hampshire Forces From Ja^{n} 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, May 10th 1779 War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548*d*)

Copyist.

900-a

Sibbee, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

See also

B | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Libbee

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] C on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell From the first of Jan[y] 1780 to the first of Jan[y] 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

Revolutionary War.

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 10, 1779.

Term, 3 War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

Jacobus

Copyist.

Loftus Luke.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libby Luke.

961-a

Libbey, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbee, Daniel

901-R

Libbey, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbee, James

Number. 902

Libby Luke.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libby Luke

Libbie Luke

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libby, Luke.

903-a

Libby, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbee, James

Pension Number, 904-a

Libby, Luke

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 4, 3, 5-2

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Luke Libby

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, April 1st 77 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

Gallender

Copyist.

(548d)

3 | N. H.

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Luke Libbee

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Apl 1, 1778.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged Apl 1 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Luke Libbee

Pvt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 7 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 7 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 7 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

[illegible],

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Sept ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Isaac Bixbey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Winterhill near Saratoga Oct. 7th, 1778.

Places of Abode Hampt Falls

Time when Mustered May 5, 1777.

State Bounty £° 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,3r2.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3 | N. H.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

L	3	N. H.

Luke Libey

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^{o} of Years to Serve, 1

N^{o} of Months, 6

N^{o} of Days, 21

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Jacks Libbe

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 2, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Exeter

Date of Inlistment, 1 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 6 June, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 8 Weeks, ---- Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 10 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 30 Dollars, 60 90 Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Luke Gilbert

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Capt. McClary's Co., 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Sylv. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Luke Libbey.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Luke Libbey

From what Town, Hampton Falls.

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. [illegible]

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548*d*)

T Hurley

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Sanborn's Co.

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Luke Libby

Co. of, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Lake Service

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Last Name

First Name

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Daniel Tibbets

Capt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 11, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined Capt. at White Plains.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Jacke Sabree

Pay, { Major Norris' Co, 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... First ....., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Valley Ft, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 1st ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Infy Infantry

Inf, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Jack Colby

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mass, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Co. Com'd Driving Wagon.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Luke Lathrop

Pvt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 79.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Capt Livingston's Wagon

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Luke Libbee

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Recd Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Luke Libbee

from 1 Nov. to 1 Apl 1780

£25

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N.H.

Luke Libey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, April 1, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 25 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Bowman

Copyist.

(545i)

L | 3 | N. H.

Luke Libbie

Pri., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 5 1780

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[illegible] of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 177[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Luke Libbey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated , 17 .

Amount Wages 17·70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Luke Libbey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 172.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Ward

L I B B E Y , L U K E

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Comtee of Claims
Exeter Augt. 16. 1782

By the Pay Roll for the six Months Men in
1780 there appears to be due the following Sums

to Luke Libbey ——— 17. 1. 0

904-a

Sittle, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1 O 431.372

See also

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lillie

, Capt. Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 4, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 4 days.

@ 40/ pr Month £10.5.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545*m*)

Copyist.

B | N. H.

Joseph Little

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Joseph Little

For going to Cambridge) £— 13. 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Joseph - Little

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Joseph Little

Time in Service, 5 mo. 18 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 13. -

Am^{o} in good money, 16: 17

Am^{o} in New Emission, 57. 11

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Ord: Benj^{a} Jackman

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Joseph Little

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... 1st dated, 17 .

Town went for, Epsom

Time of Engagement, June 30, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 5 Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 97

Amount, £ 5 - 8, 4

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J E Hall

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Joseph Little

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Undated, 17 .

Age, 19

Town, Dunbarton

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

LITTLE, JOSEPH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

To Joseph Little ——————— 50. H.O

Previous Number 903

904-a

Livermore. Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. 1 P 431372

See also

L | | N. H.

Daniel Livermor

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to certify to whome it may concern that Archibald McMillin, Daniel Livermor, John Gregg, Henry Glover, John Jurdon, Robert Livingston was in the continental army 1775 and is in the Savers this year and their Provence Pole reat is one shilling and nin pence per man which is to be reducted out of our Provence Reat
total £0.10.6

John Cochran Select Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated New Boston

May 31, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

480

(552)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

L | | **N. H.**

Daniel Livermore

Capt, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Com Nov 7, 17 76.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

David Livermore

Capt., 3d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Gen[l] Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, Daniel Livermore

Present Rank, Captain

Rank Proposed, Captain

When Ought to have been promoted, } , 17 .

Date of Present Commission, Nov. 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(515m)

I P E Wine

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Appears with the rank of Lt. Captain on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Portsmouth, 17

Commiss'd, 8th March, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Lieutenant, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

W. G. Wines

Copyist.

(545*m*)

L | | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to ye Orders 21 Mar. 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commiss^n^, Nov. 8, 1776 .

By whom furlough'd

, 17 .

Until what time, , 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

13

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

J Bowman

Copyist.

L | N. H.

Livermore

Capt. Col. Scammels Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire
To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Jaffrey Returned sixteen
x x Henry Thompson x x
Capt Livermore Comp. Col^o
Scammels Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:
492

Stowell
Copyist.

(548d)

L | N. H.

Livermore

Capt. Col. Scammels Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Jaffrey Returned sixteen

x x Henry Thompson x x

Capt Livermore's Comp. Col^o Scammels Regim^t

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record: **492**

(548d) Stowell Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt. 4 Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Lord Stirling's Ferry, N.J.* Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hospital*

Collings

(544) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt. 4th Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 13, 1777.

Roll dated Tiverton, June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft. near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll †

of a Part of Capt Daniel Livermore's Comp't in Col. Scammel's Reg't mustered at the desire of Lt Col. Colburn of said Reg't which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1777. We the Subscribers do acknowledge that we have received of Tho's Sparhawk, one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire, the several sums prefixed to our names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Ashpole June, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in the Enlistment

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C. H. Engler

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore *

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll †

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Muster Master March, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

* This name appears on this (Roll in the Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

© Engle

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

10 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Money paid Officers in Col° Scammel's Regiment for the purpose of recruiting—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter

May 6, 1778.

1777

Feby 1st Pd Capt Daniel Livermore £200-

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

56

(545*m*)

J O Handley

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore * Captain

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp'y (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

* This name appears on this Call Roll in the caption and as a signature only.

No. of record: 3

C Bowman

Copyist.

(545i)

L | 3 | N. H.

Lieut Livermore

Capt. Tyler's, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated White Hall, March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Illegible)

(544) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt. Tufts', { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'
Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Cantonm't, Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent on 2 days leave
Officer's Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copied

(544) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l. Livermore's

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbery Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by Genl. Poor order

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

I | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Capt White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt.; { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Cam Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

David Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge Apl. 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Cond.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge Mch 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

L | N. H.

Livermore

Capt

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq[r] for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown

February 2d AD, 1777.

Town Belongs to,

Time Enlisted for,

What Company Enlisted into,

Capt. Livermore

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

S/C Ripley

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Livermore

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

Exeter Feby 16th 1779 Received of the Board of War one pair Cloth Overalls & One pr Shoes for Daniel Chandler a Soldier in my Company — Also One pair Shoes for Moses Page One pr ditto for John Hillery One pr ditto for Jeremiah Fairfield they being Soldiers in my Company — Also one pair Cloth Overalls for myself

Danl Livermore

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

85

Fullerton

Copyist.

(545m)

Daniel Livermore

Capt. Wier's, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Canton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Continental Line.

Capt. Gee's 4th Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copying

(544) *Copyist.*

4 | 3 | N. H.

Capt. Livermore's

Capt. 1780, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1779.

Roll dated Concord April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... March, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

(544) Copyist.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.

Capt. [illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Non Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga, Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Capt. Cogswell's Co. [illegible]

(544) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt. Wiggin's Co., 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Supernumerary Lieut.

Copyist.

(544)

I | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

Y | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore's

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Exeter June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l. Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Soldiers Fortun May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned N.V.S., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

I | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt. { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs. Reading Mch 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough Dec. 23, 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Capt; { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Cf Redding Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

Dec 23, 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Amos Simpson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar Hall, 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov 8

1776 to Jany 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan[l] Livermore *

Appears with the rank of Cap[t] Com[n] on a

Return *

of the men in Cap[t] Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Sandy Hook Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time,

Remarks: I do Certify that the Within is a true State of the Comp[y] aforesaid According To my Best knowledge

Dan[l] Livermore
Cap[t] Com[n]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Connecticut

Capt. Reynolds', { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of August & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copying

(544) *Copyist.*

Lt. Livermore

Capt. Wier's { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Daniel Emerson

Capt. Tyler's, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of February, March, April, May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Valley Forge, July 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commissioned .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

2d | 3 | N. H.

Hazen's Regiment

Capt. [illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March & April 1777 & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Totowa, Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l. Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l. Livermore

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov'r Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Cp Pauloy Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

L | | N. H.

Livermore

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter, Feby 7, 1781.

James Dond — Capt Livermore's Co.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(545*m*)

S. J. Arnold

Copyist

L | | N. H.

Livermore

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the Continental army Belonging to Kingstown viz

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 15, 1781.

In Capt Livermores

Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

259

(548d)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. H.

Livermore's

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates in Capt Livermores Company in the first N. Hampshire Reg^{t} Feby 15th 1781—3^{d} Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Feb 15, 1781.

Town they belong to,

Towns they ingaged for,

Remarks:

This name appears on this Return only as Captain as printed above.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **43**

Walkins

(848d)

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Dan'l Livermore

Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have received of the State of New Hampshire by the hand of Jedediah Jewett Fifty dollars each (in bills emitted persuant to the act of Congress passed the 18th of March 1780) on account of the depreciation of our Wages—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated New Hampshire Village,

May 4, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

231

(545*i*)

J. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Livermore
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"Return of Soldier in the Service of New Hampshire for the Town of Tamworth vizt.
Charles Hackett inlisted during the War

Timothy Meder
David Folsom } Selectmen.

I hereby certify that I inlisted said Charles Hackett for said Tamworth, into Capt Livermores Company during the War & that he now belongs to the army—

N. Hoit L^{t}.

Deserter 1780 & is a Deserter"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Tamworth
April 2nd, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

193

A H Davis

(552) *Copyist.*

L | 1 | N. H:

Dan[l] Livermore

Capt.

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge that we have been duely engaged to Serve as Soldiers in the first N. Hampshire Reg[t] during the Present Contest with great Britain as part of the Quota for the Town of Petersborrough

Witness — Gilbert Caswell
I. Farwell, Cap[t] — Jeduthan his x mark Robarts
Dan[l] Livermore Cap[t] — John Barlow
John Wallis"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Saratoga
June 2[d], 178[2].

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Livermore

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
1781

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Lt Livermore

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following

is a copy:

This may Certify that

John Eastman an inhabi-

tant of Chesterfield

formerly an Inlisted

soldier in Capt Nath[l]

Hutchins Company

has been a Deserter with

the Enemy - has since

Joined his Regt and

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

#35

(545m) Copyist

US ARMY
37347646
MEDICAL

was present - Capt
Deer —
D. Livermore - Capt
Concord March 21, 1782 -

L | 3 | N.H.

Livermore

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of a List of the Levies, who Servid in the 3rd New Hamp.r Regiment, Commanded by Col.o Scammell in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Amt. of Captain Livermores Company £242.16.8

Number of record:

16 Foreman

(545i) Copyist.

L | 1 | N. H.

Livermore

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of Arms Ammunition Accoutrements and Camp Equipage in the 1 Reg^{t} of New Hampshire."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ____

not dated, 17 .

Capt Livermore

Number of record:

22

Wilkins

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

L | | N. H.

Dan[l] Livermon

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Ham[r]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Concord

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 1st Regiment | N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Captain, 1st Regiment

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1st November 1780—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

144

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. H.

Livermore

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

under the following heading:

"1st New Hampshire Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

Stothell

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

D (Livermore)†

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermore's Company third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} From Jan^{r} 1st 1780 to Jan^{r} first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mark dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what Term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Jacobs

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Livermore

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

For what Term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545*m*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

L° | | N. H.

L° Livermore

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Marlad, 17 .

Man's Name, ...

For .....

Capt Enlisted under, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*) J C Hamilton *Copyist.*

L | 2 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Officers in the New Hampshire line who remain with the three years Men.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Livermore
Capt

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^{s} of Col^{o} Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated
Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,
Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:
To my own Subsistence
while on the recruiting Service
from 6th Feb. Dolls. 90^{ths}
to 28th May 142 60

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:
73

Patterson
Copyist.

(548*d*)

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Livermore

Appears with the rank of Capt Comd.t on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, ...

Remarks: I do Certify that the Within is a true State of the Comp.y Aforesaid according to my Best Knowledge

Dan'l Livermore
Capt Comd.t

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Johnston
Copyist.

(648d)

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Livermores

Appears with the rank of Capt. Comd.t on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, ...

Remarks: I do Certify the Within Is a True state of the Company According to my Best knowledge

Dan'l Livermore

Capt. Commandant

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548*d*)

Jattinson

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan[l] Livermore

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Comp[y] In the 3[rd] Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1[st] day of Janur[y] 1777 to the 1[st] day of Jan[y] 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Livermore

Appears with the rank of Capt Commandt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ----------

Nov[r] 1st, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } ----------

Remarks: I do Certify that the within is a True State of the within mentioned Company According to my Best knowledge Dan'l Livermore Capt Commandt

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) J C Fauncey *Copyist.*

J C | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Livermore

Appears with the rank of Capt Command't on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Mol Dublin, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, ...

Remarks: I Certify that the within is a true State of the Comp[y] according to my best knowledge

Dan'l Livermore Capt

Commandant

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(648d)

J C Lundle Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Daniel Livermore
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr Capt Daniel Livermore

To Cash 200 Contra Cr

666.60

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

535

(545*i*)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Livermore

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr

1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

(under the head of "Paid by Thos Spar-
hawk Esqr Muster Master")

5 men in Capt Livermores Compy

902 100.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(545*i*)

J. J. Austin

Copyist.

L° | | N. H.

Livermore

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr

1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

(under the head of "Paid by Wm White Esqr Muster Master")

60 men in Capt Livermores Compy

	20	200
3 do.,	do 13.6	39.18
		1239.18

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(545*i*)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Livermore

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 . 480.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Lieut Livermore

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages £ s. d.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

LIVERMORE, DANIEL

Captain N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

The Balance due to Capt. Daniel Livermore for depreciation
in 1781 appears to be twenty three pounds sixteen shillings
four pence

£23 16 4 Josiah Gilman Junr

No 1070

In Committee for settling Depreciation &c.

Exeter Apl. 18. 1782

The Balance due to Capt Daniel Livermore for depreciation of Wages in the Year 1780 appears to be One Hundred & Ten pounds five shillings & seven pence — Settled to be paid agreeably to the Act

£110.5.7

Ex. Josiah Gilman Junr.

906

Lovett Nehemiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovett Nehemiah

907

Livingston Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	3 7
4	3 3	29	
5	3 3	30	
6	3 3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P 43 / 3 / 2

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Robert Livingston

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return *

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, March 1777 during war

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(648d)

Patterson
Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingstone

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogan

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingstone

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(513) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed Mar 4, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robert Livingstone

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Mch 4, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robert Livingston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H

March, 1777.

Robert Livingston 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

Browne

(545i)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt Livingston

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermore's Company third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} From Jan^{r} 1st 1780 to Jan^{r} first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 4, 1777.

For what Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Jackson

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Robert Livingston

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Enlisted, March 4 1777

For what Term, the war

Casualties :

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

Jacobson

(545m) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingstone

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed March 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingstone

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Ft Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Mch 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingstone

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed Mch 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingstone

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed March 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt Livingstone

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Sept 8t, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 5

N° of Days, 26

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingstone

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Apl. 1, 1778.

Appointed March 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingstone

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed March 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robert Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robert Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robert Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robert Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robert Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Vp. Valley Forge Mch. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

L | 3 | N. H.

Robert Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) *Copyist*

L | 3 | N. H.

Roland Livingston

Cilley's, Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Peekskill, 1779.

Town, New Boston

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **57**

(548*d*) J. C. Stanwood Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Rumpton Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated 6p Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed Mch. 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

(548) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingstone

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed Mch 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment tho was

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed Mch 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

2 | 3 | N. H.

Robt Livingston

Sgt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading Mch 1, 1779.

Appointed Mch 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bgan

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingston

Sgt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Exp Redding Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed Mch 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

Y | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Cp Danbery Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt Livingstone

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

9 Dollars, 68 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record.

73

Patterson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt Livingston

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fourth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt Livingstone

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

1780.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

L | 3 | N. H.

Robt Livingston

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 248.54

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Robert Livingston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

C Engler

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

LIVINGSTONE, ROBERT

Sergt. 1. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

Depreciation of pay.

Mar. 1784

The Balance due to Serj.t Robert Livingstone for depreciation in
1781 appears to be Eighteen pounds thirteen shillings & ~~eleven~~ seven pence
£18.13.7 ——— N.o 1158 ———

D. 908.

Livingstone Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingston, Robert.

Lock. Jonathan 909

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Lock

, Major Wells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 13, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

@ 4£ pr month £10. 17. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

C. Foreman

(545m) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Lock

Pri { Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct. , 1780

Roll dated Camp High Lands Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1 , 1780

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Lock. Richard

N[illegible] Number. 910-2

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. W. 24312372

See also _____

[illegible]	3	N. H.

Richard [illegible]

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 3 years

Remarks: Discharged

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, ~~War Dept.~~, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(648*d*)

[illegible] *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Richd Lock

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mst dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Janry 27, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J C Hundley Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Colº H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 27, 1779.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Jany 17 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **54**

(545m)

J O Handley Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 27 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richd Luck

Joh, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Caldwell

(543) *Copyist.*

L	3	N. H.

Richard Sack

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Keene

Date of Inlistment, 27 Jan^{y}, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 4 Apr^{l} 0, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 7 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 12 Dollars, 16 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 32 Dollars, 46 90th Parts

Casualties: Got shot carried out

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Stock

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

The War,

Months to Serve, 16

Days to Serve, 13

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richd Lock

Jos { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hartford.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richd Lock

pvt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Richard Burke

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[r] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Plaw Castle

Time when Mustered Jan[y] 27, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. H. Ziegler

(5434) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Sol { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Cambridge Oct. 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Powell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richd Lock

Sol, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Moultonborough Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years & A

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Scammell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Joh., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell's

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richd Lock

Sgt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Command

* Do do do

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richd Lock

Feb., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March. 8, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Arr Camp'd, ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

(| 3 | N. H.

Richd Fork

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ass Corpl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richd Lock

Sergt { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.
camp near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Consd,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richd Cook

Job, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov. 22, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Comd. Sate Dare

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Haswell

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock,

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick camp at Easton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roll

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Camp at Easton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Rowell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Sol. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsfield May 14, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Job, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roussel

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richd Luck

Sgt { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Roll dated March 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 27 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Rich'd Lock

Pvt., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1779 1 Nov to 27 Jan[y] 1780
Richard Lock £14.4
Doll 47.1/3

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lock

Job { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Canbury Feb. 5, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 13th Jany.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell
Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Richd Lock

Appears with the rank of Priate on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^{o} Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

4.80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Locke

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 179.10

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

LOCK, RICHARD

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

1100] The Balance due to Richard Lock for 1780 — 28/1

S 10-a.

Locke, Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lock. Richard

Lock Richard

[illegible] Number. 911

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lock Richard

912

Long, George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P 43,372

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

George Long

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 /76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Old Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

George Long

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov 8. 76 To Sept 5, 1777.
Camp near Saratoga Febry
Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Tconderaga July 7. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

George Long

Pvt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Sept 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Q. M. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner July 7, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Sumner

(543) *Copyist.*

S | | N. H.

George Song,

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, George Song

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Weare,

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 1 Year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

George Long

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col^{o} Scammel's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims

dated Exeter Oct 17, 1778.

(under the head of "The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months.")

Places of Abode Hampton

Time when Mustered May 7, 1777.

State Bounty .....

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 470 – 16 – 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[543*h*] *Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..., 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, ..., 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, 65

Wages per Month 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages 7 - 16 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

George Long

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Mot Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } April 1777 3 mos

Remarks: Taken Prisoner July 7 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **63**

(548*d*) J C Kundley Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

George Long

Pvt, Capt Wicks Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals ---

Sum due ---- dol: ---- nine.

Sum paid ---- dol: ---- nine.

N° Warrent ----

Remarks: ----

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 3

Copyist.

913

Long. Paul

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R-P 4-3/372

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Long

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hutchinson

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Long

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Comp. near Saratoga Surry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Long

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated 6 p.m. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A. Scammell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Long

late
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 20, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

Paul Greig

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Oct[r] ..., 17[7]8.

(under the head of "The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months.")

Places of Abode North Hill

Time when Mustered May ..., 17[7]7.

State Bounty .....

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4[5]0 - 0 - 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Capt Weare's Comp.y

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Greenland Sept 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	April 23, 1777.
Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps,	; 17
Casualties	
Number of days for which they are to be paid,	65
Wages per Month	2. 0. 0
Amount of Wages	4. 10. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

E Coughlin
Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Long

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term } April 1777 3 mos

Remarks: Deserted June 10 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(648*d*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Paul Lunt

Pt, Capt Morrill Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Discharged

Sum due 6 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 3

(547) Copyist.

Lovell. Jacob 9/4

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: W P 43:372

See also.....

L | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Lovell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug Sept & Oct (Camp building Fortifications), 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Tamm

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Lowell

, Capt Isaac Frye's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 14, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 14 days.

@ 40/ pr Month £10..18..8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Powell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... No 1 dated, 17 .

Inlistment, July 1, 1780.

Term, 6 Months

Casualties: Discharged Dec[r] 14 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J C Hunter Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Jacob Lovell

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

N.H. dated ....., 17 .

Age, 17

Town, Temple

County, Hillsborough

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

H E Stiles

Copyist.

915 915-a

Lovern Simon D.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovern Simon D.

915-a

Sovereign Richard

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 3 | N. H.

Richard Lovering

, Col Scammells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 1, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, days.

@ 40 s pr Month £10. 0 ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

C Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

LOVRIN, RICHARD

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Richard Lovering —— 16.. 16.8

Pension Number 915-a 916 Next Number of 917.

Lovering, Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R + Pl 3 . 302

See also .....

L O | 3 | N. H.

Simon Allwin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Jany 3 1777 3 years

Remarks: Discharged Jany 3 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) J C Kendall *Copyist.*

Samuel Dearborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, By Committee on Claims, Exeter [illegible], 1778.

Places of Abode North Hill

Time when Mustered[d] May 4, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[signature]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon D. Lovering

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8, 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

camp near Lancaster Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon D. Lovering

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov 8/76 - to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

L | 3 | N. H.

Simson Levins

Appears with the rank of Privet on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1784—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 23, 17 77.

Term, 3 Years.

Casualties: Discharged Feby 23 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548*d*)

J C Hannah Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Simon Strong

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Invalid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon Laverin

late
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Commissary

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon Lunin

Pvt., late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Simon Lunin

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon Lovern

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Dunbarton Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Fencing

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White (Maine)

Sept. 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 11

Days, 9

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon Lovering

Qr M., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon D. Lovern

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hosp't Pennsylv

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon D Loverin

late
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Gen Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Stamm

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon D. Lovrin

Pvt late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

L | | N. H.

Simon D. Lovering.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Simon D. Lovering.

From what Town, North Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Weare

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d) J. T. Hawley *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon D Lovering

late
Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon D. Lovern

late
Corpl, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced to the Ranks April 28, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon D. Lovern

Corpl, { late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simpson D. Loring

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon D Levirn

Corpl, late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon D. Lovern

Corp., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon Livern

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sen Invalid by Com Pvt Dec 23 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon Lovern

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Gen Poor

Dec 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon Stinson

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Virginia Line Pay Dec 23 - 8

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stinson

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon Lewin

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Lieu in Lieu

Pvt die 23 778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Simon

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon Livern

Pvt, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Last Enlisting in Gen[l] Poor Dec 23, 778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon Downing

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Examined by Genl Parr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Simeon Dearborn Lovering

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton, Rockingham Co. N.H. Jany 12, 1780.

Time of Inlistment, Jany 22, 1777.

Time inlisted for years, 3

Money paid the Soldier, £224. 14

Time when the money was paid the Soldier, , 1778+79

Money Received, £8. 0

Time when Received, , 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon Lowing

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 1 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Simon D. Lowing

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Weare Sept 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } July 28, 1777.

Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps, } ....., 17....

Casualties .....

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 155

Wages per Month 2.0.0.

Amount of Wages £10.13.5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Simon D Lovering

Appears as shown below on a

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir Please to pay to Colo Moses Leavitt what ever wagges may be found due to me as a Soldier in the Continental army in Colo - Regiment

Simon D Lovering

North Hampton

November 9th 1784

To the Paymaster

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

471

C H Patterson

(545m) Copyist

L | | N. H.

Simeon Carlton Loring

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Nd dated ....., 17 .

May 26 ....., 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

Copyist

Z | 3 | N. H.

Simon Lovering

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages £ s d

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Simon L. Lovering

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 1820

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

✓ 217

Lovrin, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

See also .....

L | 3 | N. H.

John Lovering

Appears with the rank of private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Inlistment Augt 4, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Died at Rhode Island December 31, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. H. Kingsley

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

John Lovering

Lieut Col. Dearborns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10..8.—

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545*m*)

Copyist.

917.2

Lovering Simon, D.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovering Simon, D.

Pension Number, 918

Lucas, Elijah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. v. P43,372

See also _____

L | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Lucas

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Inlested our Selves Into the Contentell Army for the Term of three years or Duering Said war with Grate Britten we and Eatch of us being Inlested by Benj[m] Heikcox and amos Webster into the Compeny of Capt Benj[m] Stoon we and Eatch of us do acknoledge to have Rec[d] of Will[m] White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twenty Pounds as a bounty or Gratuety from Said State as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Plymouth N.H.

April 3, 1777.

Elijah x Lucas 2.0.0.C

Number of record:

5

Bowman

(545i) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Lucas

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benja Stone—Now Comded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, March 17, 1777 War

Remarks: dead Septr 1, 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5488)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Lucas

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 17, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks: Dead 1 Septr 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Patterson

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Lucas

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1781.

Roll dated June 15, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick at ye Landing .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(513) Copyist.

L. | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Lucas

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Loudons ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Dead

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

Lt | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Lucas

Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Dead

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Dean

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims

Enter 1780, 17 78.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty ..... No 20 .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Keagle

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Lucas

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 18.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

919

Lucus. John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

N.	3	N. H.

John Evans

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Mate, 17 .

Inlisted, June 5, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Inlisted June 5 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(645m)

J C Kendall

Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

920

Lufkin, Philip

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. V Pg 2, 3, 7, 2

See also.....

L° | 3 | N. H.

Philip Lufkin

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to June 15 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Philip Lufkin

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft No. Loudon's Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Philip Lufkin

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Nr. Valley Forge Jan 7 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Philip Lufkin

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janj, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Philip Lufkin

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Philip Lufkin

Pvt, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Mar 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

Philip Eastman

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Kensington

Time when Mustered Oct 25, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Eastman

L	3	N. H.

Philip Luffkin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Capt James Gray's Recruiting acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hamshire, with the money due each for Subsistence

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Portsmouth, 17 .

Dead

Philip Luffkin 3:15

Number of record:

12

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

(Phillips, Sam'l)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp, Augt 1, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 13 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 2 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, } 3 Dollars, 14 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 23 Dollars, 14 90th Parts

Casualties: Died

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*) Jacobus *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Philip Lindsley

Lt, Capt Craig's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Decd

Sum due 6 4/ dol: 5 d nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 1

Thos Tait

(547) Copyist.

Lukes, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 4313/72.

See also .....

John Lovell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire

December 17, 1777.

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown } 6 m
No. 4 @ 2d per mile, } 2 6 m

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

John Lukes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engaged in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Wilton

March 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(545*i*)

Patterson

Copyist.

-921-a

Luskin, Philip

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lufkin, Philip

Next Number.

Luskin, William

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 431371.

See also

L | 3 | N. H.

Willm Luskin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^t of depreciat^n 39.11

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

L | 3 | N. H.

William Lufkins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 13, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Died March 1st 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

(548d)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

William Lufkin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 13th 1777 3 years

Remarks: dis March 1st 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Johnson

(548d) Copyist.

922-a

Macgregore, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOFE.

Cards filed with

McGregore, David

921 - b

Macgragore David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M.c Gregor. David

Next Number, 923-a

923

Last Number, 923-b

Wigoon, John

ARCHIVES OF THE STATE

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 8734 - 503	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: Rev 431272

See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

John McGoons

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 30, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Killed Sept. 19th 1777

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

(648*d*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Magoon

Pri. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Pp Mt Lebanon Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Magoon

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Kill'd at Saratoga Sept 19

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

NH | | N. H.

John Magoon

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, John Magoon

For Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under, May 3 1777 Capt Reg. hired in Sumborton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*)

J C Lindsley

Copyist.

M | N. H.

John Magoon

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

"The accounts of Sanbornton's paying Bounties to Soldiers that has been in the Continental Army less time then three years for said Sanbornton.

1777 April Paid to Caleb Gilman twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to Thomas Taylor twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to Joseph Jewett twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to John Magoon twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to Stevens Burley eight dollars good money as a Bounty—

1778 May Paid to Joseph Gilman one hundred paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1778 Jany. Paid to Humphrey Hunt forty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

Attest Aaron Sanborn, James Hersey, John Lane } Selectmen of Sanbornton

Strafford ss. Sanbornton October 28th 1784 then Aaron Sanborn James Hersey & John Lane gave Solemn oath to ye truth of ye above accompt by them subscribed—before me

Danl Sanborn Justice Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

469

(545*i*)

C. H. Pallerton

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Magoon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. . Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, May 30th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Killed Sep[r] 19th 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Jamieson

(548d) Copyist.)

John Magoon

Corp, Capt Gray's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr)

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Clear

Sum due 19 dol: 40 nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

N° Warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

973-a

Maigregore, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregore, David

923-6

Mallan, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallen, William

924

Wallin William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 1st

1777 3 year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

71

Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Jallerson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Mallen)

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[os] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged April 1 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Wm Mallen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Mt Londonderry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

William Martin

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Octr 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Meredith

Date of Inlistment, 7 Octr 6, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 22 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, } 4 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 24 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23 (Swanton)

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Wm Mullen X

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Epp Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Bauer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Mallen

Priv., Late Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Crane

Copyist.

William † Hallam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated by Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Meredith

Time when Mustered April 24, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meagher

Copyright

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallen

Pvt., Late { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept; 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Wales

(543) *Copyist.*

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

(William Hallen)

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept. 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 1

Days, 1

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(Jaroban)

Copyist.

(548*d*)

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Mallen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

M Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated *p White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Wear

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallen

Pri. , { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 22 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Mallen

Pri. , { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Moar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 17 78.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

William Mallen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Opr. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Mattow

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick at Easton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Mallen

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Wm Mallin

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Mallen

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters Reading Mar^h 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Carus

(543)

Copyist.

M | N. H.

William Mallen

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Weare

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 17, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 4 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 8 2 -

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 125

Amount, £ 75

Whole Amount, £ 231 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Wm Mallen

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^{t} Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Wm Mallen

from 1 Nov. to 1 Apl 1780

£25

Number of record:

13

J Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

Wm Mullen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rcd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 1, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 25 ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545)

Copyist.

Vn	3	N. H.

William Walker

, Col Scammells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 17, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

@ 40 s pr month £ 10..17..4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

Bowman

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Wm Mallen

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 1779 & Jan, 178⁰.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm Mallen

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Wm Mallen

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug Sept Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

N Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

William Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, William Miller

Time in Service, 6 mo. 0 days.

Amount of Wages, 12: 5: 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 13. 9

Am^{o} in good money, 17: 19: 1

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

William + Miller his mark

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

In | | N. H.

William Malon

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Meredith

Miles Travel to Worcester, 125

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*)

Copyist.

W | N. H.

William Mallin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Undated, 17 .

April 8, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

J. E. Hall

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Mallin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 20.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Mallin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^t of depreciat^n 172.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

924-a.

Mallin William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallin William

925

925-a

Mansfield Elijah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R 7 S 4-3½-3-2

See also _____

M | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8-1776 June 13, 17 77.

Roll dated June 13, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 11 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. C. | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Hanscomb

....., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

Ethel Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 1778 [illegible] , 17 78.

Roll dated [illegible] , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

No. | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hampshire

December 17, 1777.

State Bounty £20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 @ 2d per mile, 9s 9d

£20 - 9s 9d

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

O Knowles

(545) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Ticonderoga Sept 8, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Journals

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Winnsfield

Pvt. Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 78.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[signature]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Micah Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Cpl., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 19 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Harold Lee,

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 ..

Amount depreciation 57 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Elijah mansfield

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Temple

for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for said Town) in the Three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service, from Jany 1, 1777, to Jany 1, 1780.

Apl 1777 Elijah Mansfield 6th
Comp'y 3 Regiment
Bounty 30. 0. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

190

(545*i*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Ellis' Co

Appears on an

Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into ye Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hillsborough co. Temple Feby 14, 1780.

Date when paid, ..., 17 ; £.....

Ditto April, 1777 ; 30. —

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Sum Total, 30. —

Remarks: .....

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

373

Stormell

(545i)

Copyist.

M | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into ye Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

* * * * *

To the Families of the Continental Soldiers &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hillsborough ss.

Temple Feby 14, 1780.

The family of	1778	Stated Price.	Cost Town.
Elijah Mansfield	Jan 5	£ 0 " 9 " 4	£ 1 " 18 " 0
	April 27		4 " 10 " 0
	1779		
	June 29		3 " 0 " 0

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

373

Stormell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

DM | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated March 1, 17

Inlisted, March 18, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Died May 17 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Mch [illegible], 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, March 15 1777 3 years

Remarks: Rec'd May 14 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*) J. C. Lawley *Copyist.*

925-a

Mansfield Elijah

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 372

See also

2

M Reg't | **N. H.**

Elijah Mansfield

Capt Frye's Co. Col Reed's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^{d} for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rindge Feb. 4, 1779.

Capt Fryes Company returned 13 men.

Elijah Mansfield

Remarks: in Capt Frye's company Col Reed's Regt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

345

(548*d*)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

M | N. H.

Elijah Mansfield

Capt Fry's Co, Col. Scammel's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Temple Returned thirteen

* * Elijah Mansfield * * in Capt Fry's company Col° Scammels Regiment

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

Stottell

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

926 Previous Number 925-a

Marsden John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marbler

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July. 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 5 1780

(A. A. G.) Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

926-a

March, Christopher

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marsh, Christopher

927

March, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R 7 (7 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Stephen March

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June 1776 Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command at Otter City

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Stephen March

Pvt. —, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Yorktown Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Stephen March

Pvt —, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 10 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

111	3	N. H.

Stephen Manch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee Chamber Exeter 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

m | 3 | N. H.

Stephen March

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Armey under the Command of Capt Benjn Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Recd of Willm White muster master for Said Compeny Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [*illegible*] Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Hempstead, N. H. May 15, 1777.

Travel fees, £ 0 S 15 D 0

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Stephen March

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone— Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, 7 May 1777 8 Months

Remarks: discharged 10th Janry 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5488)

Copyist.

928

Warden, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R v P 4-31-37

See also _____

NH | 3 | N. H.

John Mazden

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Mar[ch] ....., 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } July 22 1777 3 years

Remarks: Deserted

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548*d*)

J C Hamley

Copyist.

NM | 3 | N. H.

John Manden

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780-Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 22, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

J C Hundley

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mardin

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col° H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 22, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Jany 22 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545*m*)

J C Chandler

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

+

Jno Morden

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 10, 17 77.

Roll dated June 10, 17 77

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 22 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Murdin

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mardon

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

M	3	N. H.

John Mardin

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

John Marden

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated On Committee on Claims

Exeter Dec[r] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Sept[r]

Time when Mustered Jan[y] 27, 1777.

State Bounty 2 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451, 572.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Knight

Copyist.

m | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

cM | 3 | N. H.

(John McMurdin)

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Septr 9, 17 78.

The War, ...

Months to Serve, 11

Days to Serve, 13

Casuelties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

21

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Woodall

(543) *Copyist.*

(Jabez Marsden)

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated (Aug 8, 17 8.

Where inlisted, (N H)

Date of Inlistment, 22 Jan^{y}, 17 .

For what Term, (3 Years)

Time when joined, 4 April 6, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 10 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 13 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 33 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Casualties: 4/90 abscanded on L

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548*d*) Jacobs

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno Marden

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell
Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mardin

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mardin

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Sergt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Mansell

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Maiden

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Fleming

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Pvt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Oct. 7. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mardin

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov. 22, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Josh, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick camp at Easton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated Peakill May 14, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Norwell

(543) *Copyist.*

m	3	N. H.

John Mardin

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Daniell

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mardin

Job, { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 7, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

John Mardin ×

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feb'y, 1779.

Man's Name, John Mardin

Town belong to, Rye

Town Inlisted for, Rye

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Read

When Inlisted, Jany, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A H Davis

Copyist.

(548*d*)

M	3	N. H.

John Mardin

Sgt. { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

Mass.	3	N. H.

John Marden

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec^{d} of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Novr to the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1779 1 Nov to 22 Jany 1780

John + Marden £13.12

Doll 45-2/3

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Sob { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 18 Jany.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

4.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marden

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 180.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Ward

929

Warden, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3723929	29
5 3723	30
6 3723	31
7	32
8	33
9 3	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]	3	N. H.

[illegible] Hardin

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ [illegible] 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Wm Allarden

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov 76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 1776 ..... 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Murdin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation 27

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

William Worden

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 21, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth.

Date of Inlistment, 30. March, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 5 Dollars, 87 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 25 Dollars, 87 90 Parts

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(Jacobus)

(548d) *Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Places of Abode .....

Time when Mustered ..... , 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.3.2.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5434) *Copyist.*

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

William Marden

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Marden

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, March 30th 77 3 years

Remarks: Dead Decemr 1st 77

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Copyist.

M.	3	N. H.

William Martin

Pvt., Capt McClary's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casuals Grat.

Sum due 11 — dol: — s nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

N° Warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 2

W. Potter

Copyist.

(547)

M | N. H.

William Marden

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, William Marden

Town belong to, Greenland

Town Inlisted for, Greenland

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Mc Clary

When Inlisted, , 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

930
Next Number, 940-a

Mardin Jno.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privte | Privte

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marden, John

930-a

Mardin, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warden, John

930-b

Mardin, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marden, William

Previous Number. 931

Marden Jno.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marden, John.

931-a

Marlin, Sidon

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Martin, Sidon

932

Marsh, Christopher

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Marsh

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Glew

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Marsh

Pvt — , { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Loudons ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dunn

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Chris March

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Cpr Valley Forge Jan, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Dead Oct 23

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Chas Drew

.....

Copyist.

Corporal Wait's

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims.

Exeter Oct 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty ..... £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Christ^{r} Marsh

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^{t}, Commanded by Col^{o} Alex^{r} Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 23.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) Copyist.

In	3	N. H.

Christopher Marsh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N.H. March 21, 1777.

Christopher Marsh 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5451)

Bowman

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Masts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Feby 15th 1777 War

Remarks: dead Septr 23^d 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Patterson

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Marsh

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 1st, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks: Died 28 Septr 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

Christopher Marsh

Pvt, Capt Starr Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casuals Clear

Sum due 33. — dol: — nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

No Warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 53

Wm Whetter

(547) **Copyist.**

933

Ward, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RWP 431872

See also

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Jr. Hazen

Sgt, Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Sept 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near London's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 1st Jan. 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

John Mank

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Camp
Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 15 Feby, 17

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 22 April, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 9 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 12 Dollars, 46/90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 32 Dollars, 46/90 Parts

Casualties: Deserted
Sharecash 6/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

25 (Jacobus)

(548*d*) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Massk

Appears with the rank of Sot on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Feby 15th 1777 3 years

Remarks: Deserted June 15th 77

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Tallerson
Copyist.

933-a

Marsh Samuel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 372

See also

NH | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Marsh

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the war in Capt Benj Ellis's Comp'y Col^{o} Scammell's Reg^{t} specifying the place of Residence and Towns thay Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July, 1781.

Town resides in, Exeter

Town inlisted for, Exeter

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

61

(548*d*)

Copyist.

933-b

Marslin, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marslon, James

+ 224

Hanton James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: K + P 431,372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

James Martin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[os] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 18, 1777.

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged April 16 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Masston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 15[th] 1777 3 year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

M | 3 | N. H.

James Master

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the ~~3~~ 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 18, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Jallerson

Copyist.

(548d)

Pm | | N. H.

James Marston

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, James Marston

For Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under, May 5 1775 Capt Stacy

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*) J O Lindsey *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft McLouden, Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8/776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

N C | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Winston

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Brentwd

Time when Mustered May 3, 1777.

State Bounty £20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Clough

Copyist

(16)	3	N. H.

James Hamilton

(

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

..... Sept 1, 1778.

During War, ...

Months, 9

Days, 16

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

18

Jacobus

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

16 | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 16 April, 17

For what Term, during War

Time when joined, 13 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, 5 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 25 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mastin

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(5a3) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Marsten

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jam^s. Marston

Pvt., Lat. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Masten

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Crane

(543) Copyist.

Mo | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted (Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wiare

Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

James Masten

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Up North Castle July 27, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mears

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jam^s Marston

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

W Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weare

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1. 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Up N. Valley Jany 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Maston

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^{r}, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Maston

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Maslin

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Reave

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Maxston

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated c/o Fleas Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Maston+

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated N. Camp Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | N. H.

James Marston

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Aug 22, 1782.

James Marston

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

E. Ham

Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

James Marston

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 16, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 27. 13

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

m | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

, Col Scammell's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 2 days.

@ 40 s pr month £10.2.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

Bowman

Copyist.

W | | N. H.

James Marston

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, [illegible], 17 .

Town went for, [illegible]

Time of Engagement, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service, 3 Months 15 Days.

Amount Wages, £ [illegible]

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ [illegible]

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, [illegible]

Amount, £ [illegible]

Whole Amount, £ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Masten

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec 1779 & Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb'y 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 . 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Drawer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mastin

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Ex Soldiers Fortune Nov 2 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | N. H.

James Marston

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This Certifies that Winthrop Marston of this place, had a son by the name of James Marston who went into the Continental Army, and never returned home that we know of. he left no wife nor Child To whom it may Concern

William morrill } Selectmen for
James Robinson } Brintwood"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Brintwood July 16th 1787

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

467

J. L. Austin

Copyist

(545m)

M | N. H.

James Marston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

May 4, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

E. Hall

Copyist

M | N. H.

James Marston

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hungerford

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

Wife living

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

James Marston

Appears on a

Size Roll

of Recruits Mustered by Lieutenant Robert B Wilkins at Exeter 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated (Not dated), 17 .

Where born:

State, N Hamp^r

County, Rock^m

Town, Brentwood

Complection, Light

Colour Eyes, black

Colour Hair, dark

Place of residence, Hamstead

Highth: Feet, 5 ; Inches, 8

Years of age, 27

Town Engaged for, Kingston

Term Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, Augt 22, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(555)

T A Johnson

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

James Marsden

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Oct[r] dated, 17 .

Age, 21

Town, Brentwood

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

Copyist.

(548*d*)

M | 3 | N. H.

James Marstin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 24.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

D Vard

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 170.70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

James Marston

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 1st of April, 17 .

Name, James Marston

Time in Service, 5 mo. 15 days.

Amount of Wages, 11—

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5—

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 12. 9

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 12. 9

Am^{o} in New Emission, 48. 18. 3

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, P Order Thos. Stow Ramsey.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | | N. H.

James Marston

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 10, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Brintwood

Miles Travel to Worcester, 80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

MARSTON, JAMES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

[illegible] Committee on [illegible]
Exeter Sept.r 28. 1781

By the pay Roll for the 6 Months Soldiers in 178[illegible]
there appears to be due the following Ballances Viz
to James Marston ——— £49.. 10.. 3

935

A Marston, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: (vii) 43/372.

See also .....

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Marston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

N. H. Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Marston

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for th~~e month~~

of Nov 8. 76 To Sept 5, 1777.
Camp near Lamoins Ferry
Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 1 ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Marston

Pvt, late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Sept 1 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Ep[t] Nr. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Sept 30, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Burston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims

Sept 6 1778, 1778.

Places of Abode North Hill

Time when Mustered April 4, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20 ....

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

Jonathan Burton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims

Exeter Oct[r] 1, 1778.

Places of Abode Newton Hill

Time when Mustered April 9, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

M | | N. H.

Jona Marston.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

Name, Jona Marston

From what Town, North Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Weare

Into what Regiment, Colo. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548*d*)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

Jona Marston.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1778

Name, Jona Marston

From what Town, North Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt Weare

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammel

Term enlisted for, Three years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d) J. I. Hensley *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Marston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

70.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Ward

Jonathan Winston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... 1781 stated ....., 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, ... Sept ....., 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, ... 270

Wages per Month ..... 2 . 0 . 0

Amount of Wages ..... 6 . 0 . 0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

Mo | N. H.

Jonathan Marston

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton, Rockingham Co. N.H. Janry 12, 1780.

Time of Inlistment, April 14, 1777.

Time inlisted for years, 3

Money paid the Soldier, £ 104. 11

Time when the money was paid the Soldier, April 14, 1777: 1778

Money Received, 0

Time when Received, 0, 17.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathon Muston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ... Mat Dale, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } April 1777 3 years

Remarks : Died Sept 30 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) JC Fannuchi *Copyist.*

936

Marston Mathias

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43, 392

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Matthias Marston

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Nov. 8. '76 to Sept 5, 1777.
camp near Langdons Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

R Tanner

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Matthia Marston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov 8/77 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hist Smith

.....

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Matthias Marston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1 '77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated C/p Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Matthias Marston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 10, 1778

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamm

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

Matthias Marston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims

dated Exeter Oct 1[st] , 17[7]7 .

(under the head of "The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months.")

Places of Abode Hamp[n]

Time when Mustered May [illegible], 17[7]7.

State Bounty .....

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 2[7]0 - 16 - 4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P E Dearborn

[543*h*] *Copyist.*

No 3 | N. H.

Mathias Maston

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Greenland Sept. 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } May 1, 1777.

Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps, } ____, 17__.

Casualties ____

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 28

Wages per Month 2. 0. 0

Amount of Wages 1 - 10 . 8

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Keegler

(545i) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Mathias Maston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Mar[ch] ....., 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } April 1 1777 5 mos

Remarks: discharged Jany 1 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) J C Saunders Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Mathias Maxton

Pvt., Capt Mearis Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Discharged

Sum due 4 0 dol: 8 0 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 3

W M Potter

(547) Copyist.

X 937

Marston Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 3	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ *Book Mark:* C A & C 431.3.2

✓ **See also**

M | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Marston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Pvt [illegible]

M | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Marston

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Lamson's ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick at Bennington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Marston

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1. 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Hdqrs Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick Bennington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Marston late

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 12, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Marston 3d

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)
In Committee on Claims
dated Exeter Dec[r] 17 , 17-8.

(under the head of "The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months.")

Places of Abode N. Hamp[r]

Time when Mustered May -, 17-7.

State Bounty .....

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 450 - 0 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[543*h*] *Copyist.*

Ser	3	N. H.

Nathaniel Weston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll *

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Not Dated ....., 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } May 7, 17 .

Casualties .....

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 374

Wages per Month 2. 0. 0

Amount of Wages 3. 2. 0

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

.....

(545*i*) Copyist

NH | 3 | N. H.

Meikl Maston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, March 1780.

When Inlisted and Term } March 1777 3 mos

Remarks: Deserted July 30 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **63**

(548*d*) J C Fremont Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Manstin

Pvt, Capt Wear's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Exchanged

Sum due 40 dol: 80 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 42

Will Potter

Copyist.

938

Warton, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: (R. + P 4-3, -3 ~ 2)

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Marston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Samˡ Marston

Pvt, late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Stamm

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Marston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Dunbarton Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Hinton

Pvt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hinton Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Newtown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hinton

M | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Masten

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

Saint Marston

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. Farmer

M | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Marston

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammar

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Minton

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd at the time

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

Samuel Mason

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Im Lwis by Ent Mazen

Mar 27 for 12 days

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Samuel Mason

Copyist.

Samuel Maston

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated camp Soldiers Fortune May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Lord's reg't Col. Nazen

mar 27 on ds Rasp

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Samuel

M | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Maston

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dsn Furl'd by Col. Stazen

Mar 27 for 60 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammond

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Maston

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sr Enl'd by Col. Hazen Mar 27 779

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Samuel Hammon

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Marston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

11.2.77

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M | 3 | N. H.

Saml Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough by Col Hazen Mar 27 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Marston

Pri, { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A H Davis

Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Mudgett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Mo dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term } June 1775 3 Year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*)

Copyist.

c 16 | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] c Marston

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp[y] in the 3[rd] New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept[r] 8[th], 1778.

During War,

Years, 2

Months, 8

Days, 26

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

939

Marten, John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, John.

940

Martin Whitcher

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. P 43 / 302

See also .....

DM | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated ..... Moldated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 3, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged April 1 1780

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 30

(545m) J C Kingsley Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Christopher Martin

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Copyist.

c 16 | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alexander Scammell from January 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 8, 1778.

Term, (3 Years)

Casualties: Discharged April 8, 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(645*m*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Marten

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8-1776 June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 8 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 24 Captain's Company.

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Christopher Martin

Corpl. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 1776 to Sept 30 , 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Ft Lee Sept 30 , 17 77.

Appointed Sept 8 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Chris[r] Martin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire.

December 17, 1777.

State Bounty £ 2 6

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 @ 2d per mile, } 10[s] - 4[d]

£ 2 0 - 10[s] - 4[d]

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(545) Copyist.

W. | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Wharton

Corp. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 24, 17 78.

Appointed August 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

NH | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Ffarton

Capt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec', 17 78.

Roll dated January 1, 17 79.

Appointed Field, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

W. 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Corp'l, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed April 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

(16 | 3 | N. H.

Christ^{o} Martin

Corp^{l}

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Isaac Frye's Company 3^{d} N. H. B. and the time thay have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp Febr 8th, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 18^{m}

Days to Serve, 24

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

Jackson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Capt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Dunbarton Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Md | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Corpl, Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed Sept 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Mass. | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Marden

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed March 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Captain.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

1 Sgt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

W. | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Corpl., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Corpl, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Northcastle July 23, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Capt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1778 [illegible], 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y's

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Ephraim Martin

Corp., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Corpl, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Sept 8, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pd Sept 8

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Christopher Porter

Corp'l, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Egelsop, July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Co. 2,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Christo Martin

Capt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Mar 22, 17 79.

Appointed Apr 8, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Capt. ..., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Capt. { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 79.

Appointed Sept 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M, 3 | N. H.

Christopher Norton

Capt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August Camp at Peekskill, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Lee May 14, 17 79.

Appointed August 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Corpl, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January, 17 79.

Roll dated ..... February 4, 17 79.

Appointed ..... April 8, 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Christopher Martin

Pvt. , { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 1, 17 79.

Appointed Apr 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed [illegible], 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Yn	3	N. H.

Christopher Martin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 8, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 2 7 8

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

Bowman

(545*i*)

Copyist.

m | 3 | N. H.

Chris. Martin

~~Sergt~~ Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Chris. Martin ~~Sergt~~ Corpl

from 1 Nov. to 8th apl 1780

£ 27. 8

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J Bowman

Copyist.

(M | 3 | N. H.

Chris[r] Martin

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3[rd] Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 187.64

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M | 3 | N. H.

Chris[r] Martin

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 23. 2 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

NM	3	N. H.

(Christopher Martin

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment & Date, April 15 1777 3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(848*d*)

J C Linnell

Copyist.

941

Martin Clagett

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 3/13

See also _____

Eleazer Martin

Corpl., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos!

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined March 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Eleazer Martin

Corpl, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Londons Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed May 9, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Eleazer Martin

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 9th 1777 8 months.

Remarks: discharg.d Janr.y 10th 1778.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548*d*)

Patterson

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Eleazor Martin

Corpl, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 To Jan 1, 1778.
camp near Valley Forge

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hannah
Copyist.

No. 3 | N. H.

Eleazer Martin June 4

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammell's Reg^{t}. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May 28, 1778.

Age

Place of Abode Richmond

Travel 38

Bounty

Mileage 6^{s} - 4^{d}

Total 6^{s} - 4^{d}

Names Eleazer Martin

Remarks: 8 Mo

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Hughes

(545*i*) Copyist.

942

Martin James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: NH 431372

See also

MARTIN, JAMES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Jan.y 14. 1782

By the Pay Roll for the sex.t Months Men in 1780 there appears to be due to James Martin Fifty three Pounds seventeen shillings & three pence New-Emission

£53,17,3

Ex.d Josiah Gilman Jun.r

M | 3 | N. H.

James Martin

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jam^{s} Marten

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj^{r} Jam^{s} Norris in the 3^{d} Reg^{t} of N. Hampshire Forces From Ja^{n} 1777 to Jany 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, March 12th 1777 3 years

Remarks: Deserted May 1st 77

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

m | 3 | N. H.

James Marston

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^{t} Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

James Marston
from 1 Nov. to 16 Apl 1780
£27. 13—

Number of record:

13

C Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

In	3	N. H.

James Martin

, Capt Livermores Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 17 days.

@ 40/ pr month £11.2.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545*m*)

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

James Martin

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 20th dated

, 17 .

Name, Oliver Emerson

Time in Service, 5 mo. 19 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.5.4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 –

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1 3 –

Am^{o} in good money, 16.18.4

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Porder

James Morten Josiah Gillis

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | | N. H.

James Martin

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Name, James Martin

Time in Service, 6 mo. 4 days.

Amount of Wages, 12 : 5 : 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 13 : 9

Am^{o} in good money, 17 : 19 : 1

Am^{o} in New Emission, 53 : 17 : 3

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

James Marten

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

James Martin

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Mr dated, 17 .

Town went for, Rumney

Time of Engagement, June 25, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 17, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 4 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 135

Amount, £ 8 1

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

m | | N. H.

James Martin

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Dated, 17 .

Age, 16

Town, Dunmer

County, Rockingham

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

James Martin

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of The Soldiers Names That is in The Continental Army For the Town of Bedford

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord Novr 4, 1786

Recd an order on the Treas^r for the within Contents James Martin

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

237

T. A. Johnson

(545m) Copyist

i-7

943

Martin John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. D 4 3 1 3 7

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return *

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 20th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: Transferd to the 9th Compy

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

John Martin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch. dated, 17

Enlisted, Dec 20 1777

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Transferd to 9 Company Dec[r] 22. 1778

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m) Jacobson

Copyist.

m | 3 | N. H.

John Marten

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Recd of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H. March, 17 77.

John Marten 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Martin

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marten

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Loudon Ferry Sept. 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Martin

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8 1776 & June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

N. H.

John Martin

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

Apl 1777 John Martin

Town Bounty £ 30. 0. 0.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545*i*)

Copyist

M	3	N. H.

John Martin

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Gd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt. McGregore's Co. Dec. 22 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Reading Dec. 21 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 2d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

m | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Martin

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^{y} (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 7

N° of Days, 12

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Bowman
Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

N. | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Nortk Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ot Cond with the Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge Apl. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge Mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Fredericksburg Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Duis

(543) *Copyist.*

N. H.,	3	N. H.

John Martin

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno Martin

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fort June May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Ellis

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno Martin

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading April 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(548) *Copyist.*

W. | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

F. Bliss

Copyist.

M. | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Reading Jul. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Dlist

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Danbury

Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, Apl

20th 1777 3 years

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged April 20th 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545*m*)

Jackson

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marten

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1 Nov 1779 to 20 April 1780

John Marten £28.6.8

Number of record:

9

Bowman

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Marten

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 79 & Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

P Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | N. H.

Jno. Martin

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to ye Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg^t^ is as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Inlisted under Lieu^t^ David m^c^ Gregore

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

Mo | N. H.

Jno Martin

Appears on a

List*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col° Thorntons Regiment
Under Lieu‘ David McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

M | | N. H.

John Martin

Appears on a

List*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col° Thorntons Reginent
Under Lieu‘ David McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Martin

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^{s} of Col° Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

1 Dollars, 64 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received; October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

Copyist.

(548*d*)

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Worcester, 17 .

Amount Wages £9. 2

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 170.50

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated April 1st, 1777.

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Creighton

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

M | | N. H.

John Martin.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Officer's Name, (illegible)

Man's Name, John Martin

Time Enlisted for, Three years

Place of abode, Londonderry.

Town Enlisted for, Londonderry.

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548*d*) J. H. Wesley *Copyist.*

944

Martin, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RP 431372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Pvt. — { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 & Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ct. Mc Lenden ft. Ng Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Deserted Feb 21 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Orew

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 21

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mastin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Cap[t] Benjamin Stone's Company 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 20, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks: Dead June 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Martin, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. H.	3	N. H.

Jonathan Blaisdell

Pt., Capt Wear Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 5 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 42

(547) Copyist.

Martin Vathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R+P 431 372

See also

3 | N. H.

Nathan Martin

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 1779 and January, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Jan 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

NH | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Martin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Portsmouth, 17

Term of Inlistment & Date, June 20 1777 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548d)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Martin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Comp[y] In the 3[rd] Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1[st] day of Janur[y] 1777 to the 1[st] day of Jan[y] 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, June

Mth 1779 1 Year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(648*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Mark Martin

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp[r] Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Exeter

May , 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

Copyist.

946

Martin, Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Nathl. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbery Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

947

Martin Sidon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 33	26
2 35	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P 43 / 32.2

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Sidon Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from May 5/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment during y' war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 3 | N. H.

Simon Carter

P., Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

(Sidon) Marsden

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Winter Plains Camp Aug 24, 1778.

Where inlisted, Durham

Date of Inlistment, 20 April, 17 .

For what Term,

Time when joined, 22 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 34 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 20 Dollars, 34 90 Parts

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d) Jacobson Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Sidon Putnam

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sept 1 [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died Oct 12, 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

N.C. | 3 | N. H.

Simon Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Committee Elects. Dec° 17th, 1778.

Places of Abode Exeter

Time when Mustered April 28, 1777.

State Bounty £2 0s.

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5134) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Sidon Martin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ... Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 22.50

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

9

M | 3 | N. H.

Sidon Martin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, April 20th 77 War

Remarks: Dead Novr 12th 77

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(5.48d)

Copyist.

Vt	3	N. H.

Silvanus Truesdell

Pvt, Capt Ja° Clark Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Exact

Sum due 1[illegible] dol: 55 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 2

J. Willcutt

(547) Copyist.

948 Next Number. 948-a

Martin William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

1 Withdrawn and filed in other packet. 10-23-28 ESB
Same name, same regt

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 948-a

Martin, William

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8 35 333 573	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also _____

MARTIN, WILLIAM

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov.r 15. 1781

Soldiers in 1780 — By the pay Roll for the 6 Months
viz to William Martin the following Sums appear to be due

51.7.6

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Martin

Pri { Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept^r. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp High Lands, Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis
Copyist.

m	3	N. H.

William Martin

, Major Waits Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 7, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 7 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.9.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

C Foreman

(545m) *Copyist.*

M | | N. H.

William Martin

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, William Martin

Time in Service, 5 mo. 22 days.

Amount of Wages, 11 : 7 : 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 13 - 2

Am^{o} in good money, 17 : 2 : 6

Am^{o} in New Emission, 51 - 7 - 6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, /

p. order Josh^{a} Wentworth

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

M | | N. H.

William Martin

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Portsmouth

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 8, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 22 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 7 6 8. 5

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 97

Amount, £ 5 8. 4.

Whole Amount, £ 1 6 1. 9.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

William Martin

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 4, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Portsm°

Miles Travel to Worcester, 47

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117 L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

M | | N. H.

William Martin

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West point March 9 Dear Sir, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

William Martin

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated* .....

Portsmouth, 17 .

Age, 31

Town, Pelham

County, Rockingham

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Mo | N. H.

William Martin

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistm't, June 30, 1780 .

Age, 31 years

Stature, 5 ft. 9 In.

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(645*m*)

S. J. Arnold

Copyist.

949

Mason Edward.

948-a

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason Edward.

949-a

Mash. Christopher

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marsh. Christopher

950

Nash John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nash, John.

v 951

Mason Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

v *Book Mark:* R. P 431 372

v **See also**

M | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Mason

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ ~~of~~ Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Mason

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Camp. near Tarrytown

Roll dated Sept 5th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Mason

Pvt late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1. 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated b/p. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

NJ | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Mason

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: After Provisions

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammell

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Mason late

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammon

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin late Mason

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Mason

late
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tarrow

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Mason

Pvt. (late), { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tamma

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Mason

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North. castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died June 30

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammon

(543) Copyist.

Benjamin Mason

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims ..... Octo 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Portsmouth .....

Time when Mustered May 5, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20. .....

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

E Engler copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Ben Mason

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

72.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

Eny" Mason

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Greenland Sept. 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } Jany 22, 1777.

Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps, } _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 159

Wages per Month 2. 0. 0

Amount of Wages 13. 12. 0.

Remarks:

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

E Knight

(545i) Copyist

DM | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Mason

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ----------

Mch dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Jany 1 1777 3 year

Remarks: Reed June 30 1778

---

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(648*d*)

J C Kennedy

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Mason

Pvt, Capt Means Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Absent

Sum due 12 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 3

T. H. Porter

(547) Copyist.

952

Ayer, Edward

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: N. H. P 4-3 / 397 2

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Appears with the rank of Sgt Major on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, Jany 30th 1777 War

Remarks: Promoted to a 1st Maj Feby 1 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Patterson

Copyist.

(648*d*)

M | 3 | N. H.

Edwd Mason

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Sumy

30, 1777 3 years

Remarks: Dischargd. Re Inlisted

War

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

Patterson
Copyist.

(548d)

M | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Appears with the rank of Sgt Major on a

Return

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Jan 30, 1777.

Term, 3 Year

Casualties : Promoted to Serg^t Majr Febr 1st 1780

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Copyist.

(648d)

M | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Jan^r 30, 1778.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Rec'ld Jan 30, 1780 Re-inlisted for the War & Promoted to Serj. Major and Transferred to the Colo Company

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645m)

Jas Olcott

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Nov. 5/76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Camp Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... Jan. 31, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Nov. 5/76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

11 | 3 | N. H.

Edward Shannon

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Nov. 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed June 30. 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment Cy'd.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

(1) Edward Mason

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted, Waltham

Date of Inlistment, 30 January, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 January, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 12 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, } 16 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 36 Dollars, 60 90 Parts

Casualties: short 32/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d) Jacobson Copyist.

m	3	N. H.

Edward Masen

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

During War,

N° of Years to Serve, *1*

N° of Months, *4*

N° of Days, *20*

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

Copyist.

(555)

N. H.

Private Pierce

Sergt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 75.

Roll dated Cam, 17 76.

Appointed Feb 3d, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

Edward Mason

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Camp Roxbury Dec. 21, 1775.

Appointed Jan 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

NH | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp Harlem Plains, 17 77.

Appointed Jan 30, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Edward Mason

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Dorbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 3 | N. H.

Edward Maxwell

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Nov 1, 17 77.

Appointed June 30, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N.H. | 3 | N.H.

Edward Wasson

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Aug. 5, 1775.

Appointed [illegible], 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

Edward Wilson

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Winter Hill June 22, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

VII | 3 | N. H.

Edward Wilson

Vt 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Lt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 75.

Roll dated Cat. Pass May 1, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined Capt. Clark's Co. April 13, 1775

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Petersham March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Petersham Sept.

August 13, 1778

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Mass

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Edward Allison

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Edward Wheeler

Pvt. , Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 75.

Roll dated Cambridge April, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Reduced to the Establ
March 1st .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Edward Wheaton

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge [illegible]t 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Returned to the roll [illegible] March 1, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

Edward Wilson

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

(Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment)

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

11 | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

NH | 3 | N. H.

Edward Hinman

Sergt. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Sept. 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Returned to the ranks Dec. 25, 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

1

1 7

Edward Eaton Jr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Committee on Claims Exeter Dec. 17th, 1778.

Places of Abode Stratham

Time when Mustered ..... 1777.

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5434) Copyist.

VM | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mann

Sergt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ponpton Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

M | 3 | N.H.

Edwd Mason

Sergt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp June 1, 1777.

Appointed June 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

J. C. A.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Edwd Mason

Sergt, { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Augst, 1779.

Roll dated Camp May 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 3 | N. H.

Edw[d] Mason

Sergt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Sergt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading March 7, 1779.

Appointed Jan 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Edw[d] Mason

Sergt., { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mayson

Sgt Maj { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov 2 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mayson

Sgt. Maj. { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

VT | 3 | N. H.

Colonel Alexander Scammell's

1st, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. 1780 to Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Yelo, 1781.

Appointed June 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died in the service and supposed murdered by the Indians.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Appears with the rank of Sergt Maj. on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o]s Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mch dated ....., 17 .

Inlisted, ..., 17 .

For what term, May .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545*m*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

Edward Mason

Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1779 1 Nov to 1 Febʸ 1780

Edward Mason Serg £18.

1 Doll 60

Number of record:

9

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Edward Mason

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of First Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages £12 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

M | 3 | N. H.

Edwd Mason

Appears with the rank of Serg^t on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 17£.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Edwd Mason

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 249.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

MASON, EDWARD

Sergt Major, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Settling Depreciation

Exeter July 4th 1783

There is due to Serjeant Major Edward Mason Twenty three pounds ten shillings for the year 1781

£23.10.0

J Gilman

No 781

953

Wason, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. L. 4, 3, 702

See also _____

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, March 27th 1777 War

Remarks: Sick New Hampshire since March 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Patterson
Copyist.

(548d)

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 27, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties : Sick at New Hampshire since March 1778

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Tallerson
Copyist.

(648d)

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick N. Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted March 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Sick in New Hampr.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at N Hamp.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Priv ..., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Near Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in New Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Masson

Pri. Late, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough by Dr. Pots

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

James Mason

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter, October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Moultonboro'

Time when Mustered Sept 21, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Mt Londons Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dickinson Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Pte, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

(James) Mason

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains (camp) Aug 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, (Marlborough)

Date of Inlistment, 27 March, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 July, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 6 Dollars, 80 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 26 Dollars, 80 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jam^s Masson

Pvte, Lat. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Heartford Na 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Forlo Doct. Potts

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furl'o by Doct's Ptte

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mawn

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Sept 1, 1778.

During War, War

Months, ...

Days, ...

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Macon

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough Doctr Potter

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mace

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 17)) .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'd at Moultonboro ~~on Furlo~~ Doct Pott

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mowers

Copyist.

(543)

M | 3 | N. H.

+

Jam^s Mason

Pri..... { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Forlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Value forde Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dict at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M. | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Yh. Valley Forge Jan 7 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaus

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

, Colonels Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Danbury Decr 8, 1779.

Town, Moltonborough

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **57**

(548*d*)

J O Handley

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

+

James Mayson

Pri., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec 1779 & Jan , 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick N. Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Reaves

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^{r}., 1779.

Roll dated Up Near Reading Feby 4 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick N Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Jam^s Mayson

Pri., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick in Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Cleaver

Copyist.

16 | 3 | N. H.

James Maison

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, ..., 17 .

For what term, War

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545*m*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Mason

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 173.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

954

Mason, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: M P 4 3 1 3 P 2

See also

MASON, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The Balance due to John Mason for 1781 appears
to be Seventeen Pounds, four Shillings & nine Pence

No 1009

Josiah Gilman Junr.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mason

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov. 1st to Dec. 15, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 1st (, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

John Masten

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Sept 1 77 to Jan 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Enl'd Oct 7 77

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 6 | 3 | N. H.

John Mason

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated In Committee on claims Exeter Oct 1 1, 1778.

Places of Abode .....

Time when Mustered ..... Feby 6, 1777.

State Bounty ..... £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5434) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mason

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 28.44

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mason

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug. 20, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Epsom

Date of Inlistment, 6 Feby, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 22 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 10 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 14 Dollars, 27 90[th] Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 34 Dollars, 27 90 Parts

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Jacobs

(548d)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mason

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Feby 6th 77 3 years

Remarks: Dead Oct 2d 77

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

John Tinwell

Pvt., Capt Ja Clarke Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 42 dol: 40 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 9

Wm Potter

Copyist.

955

Mason Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R 7 P 43/3 9 2

See also _____

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from [illegible] to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Manjel

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Dec 31 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cumberland Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Taken prisoner Aug. 3

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

M. | 3 | N. H.

(Jonathan Mavan)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 2, 17 78.

Where inlisted, (Atkinson)

Date of Inlistment, 14 Feb, 17 .

For what Term, during War

Time when joined, 29 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 9 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 12 Dollars, 68 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 32 Dollars, 68 90 Parts

Casualties: Granted

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

Ozora Mason

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated On Committee on Claims.

Sept. 1778, 1778.

Places of Abode Newmarket

Time when Mustered March 1, 1777.

State Bounty 20 0

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Jonathan Woodsic

Pt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 17 Jan, 17 77 .

Roll dated Jan 2, 17 77 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Taken prisoner at Bennington 8

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Mason

Pvt. | Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mch 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(J

Doll

W. | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Lincoln

Capt. | Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1st, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Enlistment .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Hixon

Pt., { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct[r], 17[7]7.

Roll dated Camp Hill[s], 17[7]7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [Sept] 17[7]7.

Term of enlistment [3 yrs]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [Discharged] .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

N. | 3 | N. H.

James Wm Mason

Pt ....., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Wilson

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Nov, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Corrected

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Mason

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation 134.10.0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

Infantry

Cole, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of January & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Mason

Appears with the rank of Priate on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 5.70

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hand

Copyist.

Jonathan Mason

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1 Nov[r] 1779 to 12[th] Feb[y] 1780

Jonathan Mason £ 17 =

Doll[s] 46 2/3

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Bowman

Copyist.

c M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan (Mason)

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, ... Feb 14, 177 .

Term, ... 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Jany 30 1780

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

Jacobson

Copyist.

(545m)

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonath[n] Mason

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj[r] Jam[s] Norris in the 3[d] Reg[t] of N. Hampshire Forces From Ja[n] 1777 to Jan[y] 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, Feby

14th 77 3 years

Remarks: Discharg[d] Jany 30th 80

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548*d*)

Jallerson
Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Mason

Pr, Capt Nl Clary's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Prisoner

Sum due 24 dol: 44 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 2

Will Pitt
Copyist.

956

Masson, James.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason, James.

956

Mason, James.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason, James.

957

Masten James.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

'Marston, James.

95-8

Masten Samuel.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marston, Samuel.

959

Martin. James.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marston James.

960

Martin Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marston, Samuel.

961

Real Number.

Marston, James.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marston, James.

921-a

Maslon, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marslon, Jonathan

v 961-b

Moaston Samuel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

m	3	N. H.

Lemuel Maston

....., Capt Demerits Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

..... Not dated ....., 17 .

Inlisted, ... July ....., 1780 .

Discharged, ... Dec. 5 ....., 1780 .

Time of Service, ... 5 ..... months, ... 5 ..... days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.6.8

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

Bowman

Copyist.

961-C

Maslon, Mathias

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marslon, Matthias

961 d

Maston, Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marston, Nathaniel

962
Previous Number.

Marston Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marston Samuel

962-a

Matten, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matten, William

963

Matton William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallon William

964

Mayson Edward.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason, Edward.

964

Mayson James.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason James.

965

McAlester, Randal

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431372

See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Rund Mc Allester

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 163

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Rund

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Randal McAlister

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

McALLESTER, RANDALL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Barnhart & Mc Ilvaine & Jackson . 47. 10. 13

965-a

McAllaster, Reuben

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431, 372

See also

3

Mc | Seammells Regt | N. H.

Reuben McAllaster

Seammells Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec[d] for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rindge Nov. 4, 1779.

Marlborough returned 6 men.

+ + Reuben[d] McAllaster + +

Remarks: The Copt not returned But I think they was raised and are in Seammells Regt and mostly in Cloyces Coompy.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

345

(548*d*)

J. C. Mandlu

Copyist.

v 965-b

McBride. Jabes

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R V S 431,371

See also _____

McKennicks Regt N. H.

Jabez McBride

Lieut McKennicks Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec[d] for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October 4, 1779.

Marlborough returned 6 men.

++ Jabez McBride ++

Remarks: The Capt not returned But I think they was Raised and are in Lieut McKennicks Regt and mostly in Cloyes Company.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

345

(548*d*)

A. Chamberlin

Copyist.

Next Number

966 966-a

McCarty Charles

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R r P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Charles McCarty

Fife, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed apl 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Charles McCarty

Fife ..., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ N.H. 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5 1777.

Appointed Apl. 20, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Charles McCarty

Fifer, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed Sept. 19

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Charles McCurty

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

E. Keagler

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Chs McCarty

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 18-78

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Charles McCarty

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commd Officers and Privates in Capt Danl Livermore's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regt that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jany 1777 to Jany first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, Apl 20 1778

For what Term, 3 Year

Casualties: Killed in Battel October 7 1777

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

Jacobs

(545m) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Charles McCarty

Appears with the rank of Drum Fife on a

Return *

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 20th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: Killed October 7th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Charles McCarty

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at 1/3 dol. per week,

2 Dollars, 60 90th Parts.

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

966-a

v

McCarty, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

John McCarty

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr^{y} 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter N.H.

Aug 21, 1790.

John McCarty £2

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Copyist.

Previous Numb r

967

966-a

McCarty Michael

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Co Clair

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: C[illegible] P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

Sgt. | | **N. H.**

Michael McClary

Capt., Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Date of Com. Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Mc 8 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt, 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

P. E. Wires

Copyist.

(545m)

Wm | 3 | N. H.

Micht Wm^r Clary

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3^d New Hamp^r Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portland, 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov^r

1776 to , 17 .

Remarks: of the Service 25

Feby 1777 and Reserved pay

to April 1795

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J C Russell

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mch dated ....., 17 .

Commiss'd, 8th March, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

M^c | 2 | N. H.

Mc Clary

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Hale's Regim^t to the Public Store at Albany D^r."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sept 6 1777

To whom deliver'd as p order & rec^t:

Capt Mc Clary

7 Blankets a 17/8; 2 do a 2.8/;

9. 13. 8.

Number of record:

25

(545*i*)

Copied

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Nov 3/76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Hackensack Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt. 3Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Aug 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Gordon's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Aug 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

(544) *Copyist.*

Ann^e | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClane

Capt. 3 Co, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings

Copyist.

N. | 3 | **N. H.**

Micnah McClary *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Muster Roll †

of the Militia enlisted in Capt. Michael McClary's Company, Col. Stanwood's Regiment, mustered and paid by Elisha Giddings, Muster Master.

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims
dated Exeter Oct. 17th, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in the same position.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Cleaglo

M° | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 f.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Dec 3, 17 7 f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Mc	3	N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt. 30th, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Cantonment, Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commissioned .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in Prison

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary Capt *

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Regt Command by Colo Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 9, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll only in the caption.

No. of record

1

Bowman

Copyist.

(545i)

3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Furlough by Gen. Poor 2nd Decemb. for Sixty days .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 5, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough by Genl. Poor 3 December 1777 sixty days.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Private. Michael McClary

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned appointed Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Michael McClary

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned or Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Money paid Officers in Col° Scammel's Regiment for the purpose of recruiting—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter

May 6, 1778.

1777

Jany 21 Pd Capt Michael McClary £200.0

Feby 13 " " " 100.0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

56

(545*m*)

J C Hundley

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Roxbury May 2, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned or appointed Nov. 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Cont. Pris. of W.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

Co. | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Winter Hill April 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned or appointed 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Furlough .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Regt. 1st Co. Clary

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb., 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Appointed Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N.C. | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt. ——, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ——— July, 17 75.

Roll dated ——— July 31, 17 75.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ——— May 1, 17 76.

Enlisted ———, 17 .

Term of enlistment ———

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

———

Alterations since last muster ———

———

Casualties ———

———

Remarks ——— Died Feb. 14th

———

———

———

———

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

———

———

Copyist.

Wm | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

(Capt. {Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Oct 1st/77 to Jan. 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died Feb. 14.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

111c	3	N. H.

Michael McClary

Capt. 3d Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on † Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Verplanck's Point, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Camp .....

Collins

(544) *Copyist.*

Mc | N. H.

McClary

Capt

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq[r] for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown

February 2[d] A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to,

Time Enlisted for,

What Company Enlisted into, Capt[n] McClary

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

Copyist

Mc | | N. H.

Mc Clary
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, William Marden

Town belong to, Greenland

Town Inlisted for, Greenland

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt. Mc Clary

When Inlisted, , 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

M^c | | N. H.

Mich^l McClary

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Jno Hall
Eleven pounds Thirteen
Shillings in full for
Clothes as in Receipt
Mention'd — Viz Contain
one Coat seventeen Shil-
lings — one
Waistcoat at Nine pound
one shilling — Total
£11 13 1

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

269

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc | N. H.

Michael McClary

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Ham^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Epsom

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Mc | | N. H.

Mich[l] McClary

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Benj[a] Hall
Esqr. in behalf of the town of
Chichester my unit's
Cloths & Wearing
Apparel — viz. a hat
& two pounds seven-
teen shillings — one
Waistcoat & one pound
one shilling — one pair

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

X 69

(545m)

Copyist.

37344936

Pair of Breeches at
one pound five shillings
— One pair of shoes at
six shillings

Leather to make
one pair of gloves four
shillings — One pair of
stockings two shillings
Twelve yards of Cloth
at nine & six pence
per yard — Making
two coats two shillings
six pence The
above articles I
received as a Suit of
Clothes on enlisting as
a Soldier in the Con-
tinental Army for the
above term for the
term three years —
Witness my hand
Jacob Smith
Witness Richd McCann

Mc | N. H.

Michael McClary

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Epsom

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Hormell

Copyist.

Mc | N. H.

McCleary
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Man's Name, Ebenr Cummings

Place of abode, Hollis

Company, Capt. McCleary

Regiment, Colo. Scammel

Term of Inlistment, Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc | N. H.

McClary

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr

1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

(under the head of "Paid by Capt Elphalet Giddings Muster Master")

50 men in Capt McClarys Compy 20£ 1,000.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(5451)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

Mc | N. H.

Michal Mc Clary

Cap

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17

Cap Michal Mc Clary
Accot for Cloathing Lost
at Ticonderoga £19.—.—

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M 4 3 | N. H.

Michal McClary

, 3d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Gen[l] Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names,

Present Rank,

Rank Proposed,

When Ought to have been promoted, , 17 .

Date of Present Commission, , 17 .

Officers names who are not arranged, Michal McClary applied for a Resignation

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(545*m*)

N E Winn

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N.H.

Michel Mc. Clary *

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel Mc Clary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears on this Return in the Caption

Number of record:

25

(515i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Mc | | N. H.

McClary

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

No Dated 17 .

Man's Name, ...

For .....

Capt Enlisted under, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*)

J C Hunsdell Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Mich[l] McClary

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

506.60

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

968

McClure Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClure Benjamin

+ 969 969-a

McClure, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. v. Pa 3, 5, 2

See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Mc Cluer

late
Corpl., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined May 16. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin McClure

Corp.l, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick New Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gi man's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Me | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin McClure

late
Corpl, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at New Brunswick

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammond

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benjn McClure

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New Branswick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Trumbull

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benjn McClure

Corp.l, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammar

(543) *Copyist.*

Benjamin McClure

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims

Exeter Oct 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Nottingham

Time when Mustered June 13, 1778.

State Bounty £ 20

Continental Bounty £ 6

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benj[n] McClure

Corpl, Lately { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Missing

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

Me | 3 | N. H.

Benj[n] Mc Giver

late
Corpl, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammer

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benjn McClure

Capt, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benjn McLuer

Corpl, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camps near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bethell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammond

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benjn McClure

corpl, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Retired in the Ranks June 28. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Benjamin

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benjn McClure

Pvt, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd at the time

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Benjn Mc^c Clure

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp's Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

Me | 3 | N. H.

Benjn McClure

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furl'd by Col. Scarborn Apr 7 for 5 days

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Farmer

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Mc Clure

Pvt , { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col Stazen April 7 for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benjn McClure

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 13 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Ben McClure

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

82. 7

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ferd

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benja. McClure

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept. 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 2

Months, 6

Days, 4

Remarks: Ticd. New Brunswick

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Jacobs

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Benja McClure

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Mat Aukd., 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } March 1775 3 yrs

Remarks: Reduced Feby 1777

Deserted May 13 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) J C Trumbull

Copyist.

969-a

McCook Charles

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Charles McCook

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Recd of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H. March, 1777.

Charles McCook 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

Bowman

(545i) Copyist.

970

969-a

O'Regan, Andrew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R&P 431372

See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Cad[w] McClaren

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Aug[st] to Sept[r] 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Tenderton Sept 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Joined Wm's Co[t]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of ~~Sept 1777~~ Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated ~~Jan. 2~~, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted March 1, 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

(Andrew McEugen)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, 16 March, 17 .

For what Term, (3 Years)

Time when joined, 22 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 15 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 21 Dollars, 4 90[th] Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 41 Dollars, 4 90 Parts

Casualties: Deserted

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McCuggen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, March 16th 1777 3 years

Remarks: Deserted May 10th 77

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

971

McDonald, John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, John.

+ 972

McDonald John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. Pv. 3 / 2 - 11

See also .....

M.S. | 3 | N. H.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 3 | N. H.

John McDonald

Sgt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 11 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted about July 7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

(543)

John McDonnel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Dec[r] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode New Boston

Time when Mustered Jan 27, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

E Kiegle

(5434) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

John McDonald

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Londonderry

Date of Inlistment, 4 July, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 14 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 12 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 17 Dollars, 12 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 37 Dollars, 12 90th Parts

Casualties: None

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Jacobus

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

John McDonnald

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acct Col. Scammel's Regt New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D 17 90 12

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J Bowman

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

John McDonald

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company 3[d] N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1[st] 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Janry 4, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: died 1 July 1777

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J C Hamilton

Copyist.

Mass. | 3 | N. H.

John McDonald

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... , 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } enlisted 1777 3 years

Remarks: Wounded at Saratoga 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

Copyist.

John Mc Donald

of Pitt, Capt Peale's Company

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Decd

Sum due 42 dol: 57 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 1

William Pitt

Copyist.

892-2

McDonnel. John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald. John

973

McDorman John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 372

See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

John McDorman

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

John McDorman

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command at ye Fines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

John McNorman

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....
in Late Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

John McDorman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 3

day to Serve, 10

Remarks: in Lite infantry

Number of record:

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

John McDorman ×

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Aug 29 ×

× Cancelled on Roll by Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

John McDonnald

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy

this may certify, that I the John McDonnald and John Peters have enlisted with Ensign John Eaton in Capt Stones Compy in the 3d N. Hampshire Battallion for the term of three Years and for the said Eaton to Return us for any town in said State & to receive the Bounty given to said Town as we acknowledge to have received the same from the said Eaton according to our agreement as witness our hands

Springfield June 18 1778

ors

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42

Jacobus

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG - 5
37355613
1897.

John his X mark McLennan

John his X mark Nolan

Jonas Cutting, Esq
Late Sergeant Corps

John McDorman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benjn Stone—Now Comded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, of the Convention Troops Inlisted by Capt. Stone in May 1778 & Deserted to the British the July Following

~~Remarks~~:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Copyist.

973-a

Mc Dormand, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Dorman, John

Mr Ellery James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mr Ellery James

+ 975

McEllery, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

James McElery

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discht. Jan. 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Jas. McEllery

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov. & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. Near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bugan

Copyist

976

McGaffe Neal.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGaffey Neal.

977

McGaffee Andrew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGaffey Andrew

978

McGaffey, Andrew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer, Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: N Y P 4 3 1 2 2

See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Mc Gaffey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 1, 1780.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Samuel L. Rummer

Aug 1. 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

Jacobson

(645m) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andw McGaffey

Drum r, { Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A H Davis

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andw McGaffey

Appears with the rank of Privt & Sum on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colo Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov 1780, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

+ 979

McGaffey, Andrew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Capt. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Pr P43/372

See also

W C 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffy

1 Lieut, 3d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Gen[l] Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, Andrew McGaffy

Present Rank, 1 Lieut

Rank Proposed, Capt Lieut

When Ought to have been promoted, , 17 .

Date of Present Commission, Nov 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(515*m*)

P. E. Elmes

Copyist.

Mc 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffey

Lieut., 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(545m)

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McClaffee

Appears with the rank of 3d/1st Lieut on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Rots dated, 17 .

Commiss'd, Novem 8th, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

Mo	3	N. H.

Andrew McClaffey

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Portsmouth, 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov 8 1776 to June 1, 1779.

Remarks: Left the service Nov 1778 exchanged June 1 1779 & returned prisoner to that time.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J C Chandler

Copyist.

Andrew McClary

Lieut, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ From Nov. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Peeks Kill Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined at Albany

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Me | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McCaffee.

1st / 3d Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from May 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Dundee's Jersey Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Collins

Copyist.

VA C | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffey

Lieut., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Nov. 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGuffee

12/1, 3co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings

(544) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffee

Captain 2 Lieut, 3 Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, June 3, 1778.

Remarks: Rank as 1st Lt. 8 Nov. 76

Number of record:

75

(545*m*)

P. E. Lewis

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffey

Capt Lt, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hartford Past
from Capt. McClary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mr Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffey

1st Lt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Camp Reading Oct. 21, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Hadley

on Feb. 1st

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffey

1st Lieut, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Cavalry Artillery

1781, 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hard, Dec 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Copyist)

Copyist.

W.C. | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffey

1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 75.

Roll dated Hampstead Oct 1, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N.H. | 3 | N.H.

Colonel Scammell's

12th, 3 Con't, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

(544) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N.H

And[w] McGaffey Li- *

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Regt Command by Col[o] Alexander Scammell with the mens names and Time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 9, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in a signature only.

No. of record 1

J Bowman

Copyist.

(545i)

	3	N. H.

Andrew Gutlow

pvt 1 t. , { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Mo | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McClary

1st Lt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Aug. 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Virg. | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McCaffry

1st Lt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... June ....., 17 75 .

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 17 75 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned or Appointed June ....., 17 76 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

Andrew McGaffe

1st Lt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned or Appointed Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. C. | 3 | N. H.

Captain M. McClary's Co.

1st Lt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned as appointed Dec. 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Anderson McCaffrey

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned or Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

M° | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McCaffey

1 Lieut., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned o. Appointed Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick with the Small Pox .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffey

1st Lt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffey

1st Lt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Sept 1777 to [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andw McCaffey

Capt. Lt. { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed Decr 22, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

Me | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McClary's

Lt. Col., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Exeter June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 2, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Copyist.

Ille | 3 | N. H.

Undetermined Captain

Capt. H. [illegible], 1779 { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Valley Forge, May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 3, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supernumerary

E. Collins

Copyist.

(544)

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffey

Capt & Lieut { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Apr 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 22 , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis. at Hartford Ct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

Me | 3 | N. H.

Maurice McCapin

Capt. Lt. &c, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Non-commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 3, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Captain Joseph L. Gilman's Co.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. Chase

Copyist.

(544)

Mc. | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffey

Capt. Lt.; { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Near Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed Decr 22, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Lauer

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Coffin

Capt. 1st, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Tarrytown, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 1778.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supernumerary Capt. [illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

Mc. | 3 | N. H.

Andrew McGaffey

Capt Lt ..., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 22, 1778.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J. M. Carr

Copyist.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.

Capt. [illegible], 1780. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Kakiat, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 22, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(544) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Chas W^{m} McClaffy

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Reg^{t}, Commanded by Col^{o} Alex^{r} Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Undated, 17 .

556.65

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

980

McGaffey, Neal

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Corp.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 43/392

See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Appears with the rank of Sgt Major on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, Jany 30th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Promoted Dec[r] 22 1778 & Promoted an Ens[n] to take Rank Nov[r] 14th 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Tallerson
Copyist.

(548d)

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey *

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Jany 25th 1777

Remarks: Promoted to Ensign Nov. 14th 1777

I do Certify upon my honour that the Above Is a true State of the Above Cmpany Without fraud to the State or any Individual according to my Best knowledge

Neal McGaffey, Ens.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

Patterson

(648d) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Appears with the rank of Sgt Major on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... Not Dated ....., 17 .

Inlisted, ... Jan 30 ....., 1777.

Term, ... 3 year .....

Casualties : Promoted to Serjt Majr Decr 24 78

Promoted to an Ensign to take

Rank from Novr 14 1777

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

Allerson

(548d) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Mass Mc Jaffrey

Appears with the rank of Serg on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mch 1, 17 .

From what time to what time, Mch 1 1777 to Mch 1, 1778.

Remarks: Discharged by Congress Mch 1 1777 to 1 Jany 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(648d)

J O Handley Copyist.

Vt. | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah McGaffey

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from of Nov. 77 to Sept 3, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1776 | 3 | N. H.

Noah McGaffey

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of for Nov 5/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Jan 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Regt Command by Colo Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

No of Years to Serve, 1

No of Months, 4

No of Days, 15

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

Mo | 3 | N. H.

Mo Gaffey

Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

For what Term,

Time when joined, , 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each,

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } Dollars, 90 Parts

Casualties:

Remarks: Subsistance from 25 Jany to 24 Apr 1777. 12 Weeks & 6 days

34 — 22

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

5

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Capt Mc Cuffey

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted, Epsom

Date of Inlistment, 25 January, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 4 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 14 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 18 Dollars, 77 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 38 Dollars, 77 90 Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Jacobus

Copyist.

(548d)

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neul McGaffey

Sgt Maj { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Appd Sergt Majr Dec 23. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M° | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Pvt. [illegible]

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Cmp Peekskill Nov 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed June 20, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Vol. | 3 | N. H.

Wood Will[m] Godfrey

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Camp Cambridge Oct. 1, 1775.

Appointed Jan. 25, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Michael McClary

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

N° | 3 | N. H.

Neal McCaffrey

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at White Plain Aug. 5, 17 75.

Appointed June 25, 17 75.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm | 3 | N. H.

Wm McGaffey

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

111th	3	N. H.

Colonel Alexander Scammell +

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 1779.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N. C. | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Wm | 3 | N. H.

Hand - Wm Cutter

Wyatt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Can't find on Roll

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 | N. H.

Vice [illegible] Tapley

Sergt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Vol. | 3 | N. H.

Reed Wm Caplen

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Paul McCarty

Paul, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Oct 1/77 to Jan. 1, 177 .

Roll dated Jan. 2, 177 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Un Furnished .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Neal McGaffey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated In Committee on Claims

Exeter Dec 17th, 1778.

Places of Abode Epsom

Time when Mustered Jany 30, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,3:2.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

M 9 | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

, 2 Regiment

Appears on a

List*

of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Easton

June 16, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

178

D. C. Wines

(545*m*) *Copyist*

Me | 3 | N. H.

Neal McCaffrey

Captain, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers.

Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Cantonment, Morristown, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Capt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Ensign, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp June 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neil McGaffey

Sgt May { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promt to an Ensn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McSuffey

Sgt May { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Sgt Maj { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(583) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Sgt. Maj. { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mann

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Field & Staff Officers

Col. Hazen's, { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Augst & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Medical Staff

Canada, 1780. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb, March, April, May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Verplanck, July 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

1780 | 3 | N. H.

New Hampshire Regiment

Camp, 1780 { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March 1779 & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury, Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Ensign { Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct. , 17 80.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 14 , 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Enlisted, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages 320

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Appears with the rank of Ens't on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell
for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

240.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

Mc. | 3 | N. H.

Neal McGaffey

Appears with the rank of Sergt & Ensn on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 339. 6/

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

980-2

McGaffy, Andrew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Capt. Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGaffey, Andrew

980-b

McGoon, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magoon, John

981

McGoon, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

M°. | 3 | N. H.

Josiah McGoon

Pri

Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Driving Wagon

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Josiah McGoon

, Major Wails Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr Month £ 10.8.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

X 982 Act Number. 982-a

McGregor, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R Y C 4 3 / 3 ? ?

See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David Mc Gregore

Appears with the rank of Qr. M. & 1st Lieut on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commiss'd, November 5th, 1776 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

M^c | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Lieut., 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

P. E. Wines

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov 8

1776 to August 1, 1777.

Remarks: promoted to Capt

1 August 1 Jany 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J O Kendall

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | **N. H.**

David McGregor

1 Lieut., ... 3d ..... Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Gen[l] Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, David McGregor

Present Rank, 1st Lieut.

Rank Proposed, Captain

When Ought to have been promoted, } Aug 4, 1777.

Date of Present Commission, Nov. 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

80

(515m)

N. E. Wines

Copyist.

McC | 3 | N. H.

David McGregor

Lieutenant, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Aug. 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545*m*)

J C E Wines

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Lieut McGregore

12th 4Co, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from May 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept 5, 1777. (Copyist)

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisting

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

Daniel McGregore

Lt. Col., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Original Field Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Collings

Copyist.

Mac | 3 | N. H.

David Macgregore

1st Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept. Oct Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Up. near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

Mac | 3 | N. H.

David Macgregore

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. Near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

MC | 3 | N. H.

×

David Macgregore

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

Ill	3	N. H.

Colonel Alexander Scammell's

14th Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Head Qrs. Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Dec. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

11th	3	N. H.

Daniel McClintock

12th, 11th, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Newtown Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Capt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Jan 1779.

Appointed Dec. 22, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Late Lieut. in Capt. Livermore's Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Ticonderoga Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bigan

Copyist

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned N. H., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bl Jan

(543) Copyist

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cp. White Plains July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

Mac | 3 | N. H.

David Macgregore

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft Nortch Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

Mac | 3 | N. H.

+

David Macgragore

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

Mac | 3 | N. H.

David Macgregore

1 Lt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge Apl 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mch 5, 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

Mac | 3 | N. H.

David Macgregor

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Up. Valley Forge Mch. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mch. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

(543)

Mac | 3 | N. H.

David Macgregore

1 Lt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

Apr | 3 | N. H.

Continental Troops.

Capt. Gen. | 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Newell, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Regimental Returns

Capt. [illegible], 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp [illegible] May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ore | 3 | N. H.

Colonel Wesson

Capt. Stone, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Upton April, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... August, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

N.H. | 3 | N.H.

Capt. & Co. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

111	3	N. H.

Revolutionary Rolls

Capt. Scott's, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Cantonment Valley, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Illegible)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Capt. | Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rumpton Nov 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick abst

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mann

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Capt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Aug 4 ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregor

Capt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Capt Solakirs Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 4", 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

P Bliss

(542) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Capt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding April 1, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 4th, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

D Dix

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Capt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7th, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 22 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Capt. { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feby. 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 22, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 175[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 175[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties [illegible]

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

N.C. | 3 | N. H.

Colonel Scammell's

Capt. N.C., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb'ry, March, April, May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Head Qrs. July 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chas. Lee

Copyist.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.

Capt., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Sunbury, Feb. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not paid Complete .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Illegible)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Capt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Dec. 7th, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 4, 17 77.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Capt. — { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 1779*.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Aug 4 ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On furlough Jany 16 1780

.....

.....

.....

x Jan 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Olen

(543) Copyist.

7Mc | 3 | N. H.

McGregore *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benjn Stone—Now Comded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Tallerson.
Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

McGregors

Lt.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not Dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at ⅓ dol. per week,

..... Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

To Lt. McGregore's Subsistence from 6th Feb. Dolls. 90ths to 8th May - - - 35.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

Patterson

(548d) *Copyist.*

16 | 3 | N. H.

David Maigregore

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows :

"Colo. Scammell's Regim^{t} to the Public Store at Albany D^{r}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

To whom delivered & per order & rect.

at Beamus's Heights.

Nov 1. 77 - 46 pairs Shoes, 14/9 33.18.6

Number of record:

27

(545*i*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Mc | 3 N.H

McGregore

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of a List of the Levies who Served in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col Scammell in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Amot of Captain McGregore's Company £ 44.9.4

Number of record:

16 J Bowman

(545i) Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 1781.

Amt Wages 480

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Flood

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colo Scammell
for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
480

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Vacat

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | N. H.

David McGregore

Appears with the rank of Lt & Capn on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
1049.56

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

982-a

McKeen John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

See also

DMC | 3 | N. H.

John McKeen

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October Muster, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

J. C. Kundle Jr. *Copyist.*

983

Previous Number 982-a

McMahan, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 3 | N. H.

James McMahan

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At New Windsor

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. H.

James McMahan

, Capt Livermores Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

@ 4 ₰ pr month £10.17.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

C Bowman

Copyist.

984

Megoon, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R.W. 1131372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

John Megoon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Worldated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 12-2-0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

983

Mallen William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Mellen

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Mt | N. H.

William Mellum*

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown February 2^{d} A.D., 1777.

Town Belongs to, Meredith

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Gray

Remarks:

* Name appears as William Mellum on Muster Roll.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

H P Rolfe

Copyist.

985-a.

Merrell Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill Nathaniel

+ 986

Merick Ezra

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 [illegible] 4424	29
5 3722 3 7706	30
6 [illegible]	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RCP 43/372

See also

D.C. | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Merrick

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Dec[r] 4, 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Merzick

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 24.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

Vt	3	N. H.

Ezra Wilcox

Sgt, Capt Stones Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Decd.

Sum due 2 dol: 13 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 63

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Mirack

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 8 1776 to June 15, 1781.

Roll dated June 15, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1 ?, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Marsh

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Londonderry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Merrick

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Died Sept 28

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

+ 987

Merrill, Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23 3723923737	48
24 3723805	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RoP 43/372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Merrill

Appears with the rank of Pvt effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1[st] of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, October

14[th] 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Patterson
Copyist.

(548*d*)

3 | N. H.

Daniel Merrill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d^ New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r^ Inlistments & the^r^ Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

March 1, 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 11, 17 7 7.

Term, 3 years

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(645*m*)

J C Fauntleroy

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Mahl Merrill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Capt Benjn Ellis's Company In the 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated N Hampshire Village Jany 10, 1781.

Inlisted, October 12, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged May 20 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

52

(545m)

J O Stanley Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

Nath[n] Merrell

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hopkinton Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ... Oct 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Nathaniel Merrell

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Nathl. Merrill

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated near Valley Forge Jan. ?, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted into Capt. Ellis Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

Nath[l] Merrill

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reddington Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Capt. Merrill

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

Nath n Merrell

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

N.H.

3

N. H.

North Hampton

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Capt Ellis's Companey Co^{l} Scammell's Reg^{t} and ye No. of months they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 9th, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 2 6

Days to Serve, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Ralph Merrill

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Abijah Merrill

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Camp North Castle

Roll dated June 22, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

+

Abell Murrell

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1778.

Valley Forge

Roll dated ..... , 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

NC | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Merrill Feb 4

Appears with the rank of private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] John Gregg's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Reg[t]. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age 19

Place of Abode Chesterfield

Travel 30

Bounty £20

Mileage 5-0

Total £20-5-0

Names Nathaniel Merrill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Knight

(545*i*) Copyist.

State Library

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge March 2, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Heath Merrill

Pvt. , { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... War ..... , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Nathaniel Merrill

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Merrill

Pvt , { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Nathan! Merrill

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Jan. 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Merrill

Pvt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Camp near Valley Forge

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Camp Putnam
Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Fishkill Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Martha Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Camp Easton
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Sarah Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 12, 1779

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Sarah Murrill

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

A. Hamm

NH | 3 | N. H.

Mark Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Merrill

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 12 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Vn	3	N. H.

Nathaniel Morrill

, Col Scammells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1st, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 17, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

@ 40 s pr month £10.17.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Matthᵉ Merrill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Regᵗ, Commanded by Colᵒ Alexʳ Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 62.63

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

988

Merill, Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M	3	N. H.

Robert Monill

Pvt, Capt _____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Absent

Sum due 57 dol: — nine.

Sum paid 57 dol: — nine.

No Warrent 277

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 5

Copyist.

989

Miller, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23 372390007	48
24 372387907	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R0043/372

See also

Pm | 3 | N. H.

John Millor

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Janry 21, 1777.

Term, 1 War

Casualties: Deserted 6 august 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

J C Hunter

Copyist.

Johnson Cilley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Capt Zachariah Beal's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Elit Giddinge, Mustr Mastr,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Octo 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Epsom

Time when Mustered June 27, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell
Copyist.

JM | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, Jan[y] 21 1777 for the War

Remarks: Transferd to the 5[th] Captains Comp[y] Col[o] 22 1778 Deserted June 1 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of, New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J C Kinsley

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 21, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Jno. Miller

Jos., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany. 21st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Elliot

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

got, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. M: Gregore's Company, 22d Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

N°	3	N. H.

(John Miller)

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... (Aug 8, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Portsmo

Date of Inlistment, 21 June, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 Sept^{r}, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence 40 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 53 Dollars, 96 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 73 Dollars, 96 90th Parts

Casualties: Joa what's carried out

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

The War,

Months to Serve, 16

Days to Serve, 12

Casuelties: in Fight & Captivity

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

Saratoga

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 21, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Sgt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 3 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

+

Jonathan Miller

Pvt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

John Miller

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Sgt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 21, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

M. | 3 | N. H.

John Millar

Prt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Millar

Sgt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March. 8, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

M	3	N. H.

John Millar

Sol., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Pot, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Wescott

M | 3 | N. H.

+

John Millar

Jerb { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.
Comp. mer

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Fishkill Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough March 21st 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blair

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

Jno" Miller

Pvt. { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Reading Feb 4 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Janu 21", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Burd

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Millar

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febry., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command N. London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Ellis

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Miller

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Reading Hill, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany. 21st, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough March 30th 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

Jno Miller

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Hudsons River May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 21st, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 52. 6

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

990

Miller Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	37230550
2		27	37239042
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	37230400	48	
24	37230500	49	
25	37230	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RP4313732

See also

DM | 3 | N. H.

Jone Milton

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 29, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Jany 23 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548*d*)

J C Hamsley

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term Jany 24th 1777

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **63**

(548d) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Farmer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Miller

Cpr, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ver 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammond

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sen Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Register

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Farmer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

T Tannatt

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jona^{h} Miller

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | N. H.

Jonath^n Miller

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J^o Farmer

(543) Copyist.

Jonathan Miller

Ens^r late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Head Qu^rs Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Scammell

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Dunbarry Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Hosp.l Penn-sylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Jonathan Cutler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated by Committee on Claims

Exeter Oct[o] 1[st], 1778.

Places of Abode Hampton Falls

Time when Mustered Aug[t] 18, 1777.

State Bounty £ 2 0

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

C. K. Taylor
Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jno Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

camp near Tarrytown

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. H. Hunt

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller late

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jon^{a} Miller

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^{y} in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Septr 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 4

Days, 16

Remarks: Elect Enlisted

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jn^a Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^a, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Septr 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan^a 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Prospect Pennsylv

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

O Farnum

(543) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Miller

Pvt., late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Gun Hosp'l

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammer

M | N. H.

Jona Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 11, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Jona Miller

From what Town, Hampton Falls

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. [illegible]

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammell's

Term enlisted for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Hinckley

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller late

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamm

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller late

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Pvt late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Stammer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Other Provisions

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Pvt, late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1 77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

Jonathan Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Tammen

(543) Copyist.

Jon" Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1779 1 Nov to 24 January 1780

Jon[a] Miller £ 14

Dol 46. 2/3

Number of record:

9

J Bowman

Copyist.

(545i)

M. | N. H.

Jona Miller

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampton Falls

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1781 April 10th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

M. | | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Continental Soldiers to serve for the Town of Hamptonfalls

* * * * * *

Jonathan Miller

* * * * * *

Rich[d] Brown, Caleb Tilton } Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hamptonfalls

June 14, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

478

J. V. Biller

(548*d*) *Copyist*

M | N. H.

Jona Miller

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Apl 19, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146 Hoppell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Jn | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H. June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, Jonathan Miller

Age, 25

Stature, 6

Complexion, Dark

Time Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, Apr. 19, 1781.

Place of Abode, Hampton falls

Town Engaged for, Hampton falls

By whom presented, Lieut Caleb Tilton

To whom deliver'd, Lieut Boyenton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543*i*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

Dr The State of New Hampshire
To the Parish of Hamptonfalls
for sundry supplies to the Families of Soldiers in the New Hampr Line, Continental Army, from Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1783—agreeable to an Act of Court—

viz Paid Edward Wade	in 1780,	12	9	3	
	in 1781,	8	3	8	
	in 1782,	10	19	6	
					£31 12 5
Paid Melcher Ward	in 1780,	9	19	4	
	in 1781,	11	18	2	
	in 1782,	12	2	1	
					33 19 7
Paid Samuel Barker	in 1780,				1 6 2
Paid John Rawlins	in 1780,	1	0	8	
	1781,	8	8	4	
	1782,	13	12	1	
					23 1 1
Paid Jonathan Miller	in 1781,	6	4	3	
	1782,	12	0	0	
					18 4 3
					£108 3 6

Hamptonfalls April 6, 1784

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls—

Caleb Tilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Apl 7, 1784—

The several sums in this account amounting to One Hundred & eight pounds three shillings & 6d have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation accounts—

Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

The Day & Date above mentioned—Received an order on the Treasurer for the Sum of one hundred & eight pounds three shillings & six pence

Caleb Tilton.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

307

(545i)

Copyist

M | N. H.

Jonathan Miller

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of Supplies from the Town of Hamptonfalls to four Continental Soldiers families from the first day of Jany 1782 to the first day of Jany 1783 Namely to Melcher Wards, Edward Waides, John Rawlins, and Jonathan Millers families

		Chg[d] to Soldiers—	Cost the Town
Melcher Wards family	Dr. .	12 2 1	18 5 0
John Rawlins family	Dr .	13 12 1	20 17 10
Jonathan Millers family	Dr .	13 3 9	19 13 7
Edward Waides family	Dr .	8 3 6	11 18 5

James Prescut Ju[r]
Caleb Tilton
Benj[a] Pike
} Select men of Hamptonfalls

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Hamptonfalls Jan'y 22[d] A. D. 1783.

Personally Appeared James Prescutt Ju[r] Caleb Tilton and Benjamin Pike and made Solem Oath of the truth and justice of the aforegoing acc[t]. by them subscribed—

Before me Sam[l] Weare Jus[t] Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

462

(545*i*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Jonathan Miller

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Greenland Sept. 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	Jany 24, 17	.
Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps,	, 17	.
Casualties	3. 2. 0	
Number of days for which they are to be paid,	161	.
Wages per Month	2. 0. 0	
Amount of Wages	10. 17. 8	

Remarks:

\W

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

Ona Miller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

M dated ....., 17 .

March 14, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Miller

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Am^t Wages 5 6

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

111 | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Miller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amount Wages 9 0 0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Miller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 1780.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

991

Miller Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller. John.

992

Millar John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, John.

992-a

Millor. Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller. Jonathan

992-b

Mills, J.

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.V.R. 431.3701

See also _____

M | 3 | N. H.

J. Mills

Appears with the rank of D. Lieut on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term,

Remarks: We do hereby Certify that the above named Charles Burgat Did not Desert but Inlisted (by Leave) of a Genl order Into Sheldons Dragoons.

J. Mills Lieut.

Nathan Hoit Lieut.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

Tallerson

Copyist.

(548d)

493

Next [illegible] 93-a

Mirack Ezra.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrick, Ezra.

993 a

Mirick Ezra.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrick, Ezra.

993-b

Mirick Ezra

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.S. 431.372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Mirick

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benja Stone—Now Comded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Febry 20th 1777 3 years

Remarks: dead Sept 28 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

Stallerson
Copyist.

(548d)

M | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Mirick

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, 7^{br} 20, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Dead 28th Sepr 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

Ezra Mirick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester, N. H. March 21, 1777.

Ezra Mirick 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

Copyist.

(5451)

994

Next Number 994-a

Previous Number, 993-b

Mitchell, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W.O. 431372

See also .....

M | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Mitchell

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 217.10

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wm D

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Mitchel

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

994-a

Moltan, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moulton, James

994-R

Mollan, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moulton, Josiah

995

Moor Isaac.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Isaac.

996

Moore, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3723902	27
3 30	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: (P.C. 43/372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Moore

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 4 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 12 Oct. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

No | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Moore

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Inlistment [illegible], 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Exchanged Oct. 12, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Douglas

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | | N. H.

Daniel Moore

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

( ), 17 .

Name, Daniel Moore

Time in Service, 3 mo. 18 days.

Amount of Wages, 7. 4 —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 2. 9

Am^{o} in good money, 12. 13. 9

Am^{o} in New Emission, 38. 1. 3

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Danl Moor.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. D. Steel

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

Daniel Moore

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Town went for Exeter

Time of Engagement, July 7, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 2, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 18 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 4 . 12 . 8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 240

Amount, £ 60

Whole Amount, £ 8 7 3

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

Vt | | N. H.

Daniel Moor

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 13, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Deerfield

Miles Travel to Worcester, 100

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*)

Copyist.

		N. H.

Daniel Moore

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

[illegible] dated , 17 .

Age, 30

Town, Deerfield

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

Dan. Moore

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Rec.d of Tim.o Walker, Jr. Eighteen Shillings & eight Pence L. M. in full for my wages from May 23.d to June 6.th 1775

John his X mark Wilson

Test Jas. Mc. Gregore.

In Dan. Moores Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

236.

S. J. Anderson
Copyist

(545m)

MOORE, DANIEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov.r 6. 1781

By the pay Roll for the 6.th Regt. Soldiers in 1780.
there appears to be due to Daniel Moore
Thirty eight pounds one Shilling & three pence
new emission

Ex.d Josiah Gilman Junr.

+ 997

Moore, Isaac

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Farmer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RoP 43/372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Mores

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, Feby 6th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: Discharg'd Jany 30th 80

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

Tallerson
Copyist.

(648d)

M | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Marr

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 6, 1778.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged Jany 30 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

Jacobus

Copyist.

Clarence Pierce

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated On Committee on Claims Exeter Oct° 17th, 1778.

Places of Abode Northfield

Time when Mustered April 1st, 1777.

State Bounty ..... 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5434) Copyist.

III | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Allen

(Private), { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible] 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fowler's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Feb 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Moore

Summs, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Vt. | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Hall

Private, 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

VII | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Wood

Private, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, 1778.

Appointed ..... Feb. 6, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

/ | 3 | N. H.

Private

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Harlem Mass, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

VII | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Moor

Private, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Cambridge Oct. 1, 1777.

Appointed June 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

Isaac Moor

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N° of Years to Serve, 1

N° of Months, 4

N° of Days, 27

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Moore

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7 5.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 17 7 5.

Appointed Feb. 6, 17 7 7.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

M	3	N. H.

(Isaac) Moor

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains (camp) Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted, Deerfield

Date of Inlistment, 6 Feby, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 21 Feby, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 11 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 15 Dollars, 15 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 35 Dollars, 15 90 Parts

Casualties: Sick Absd. 6 Jy

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(Jacobs)

(548d) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Wood

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Allen

(Ex Journals), { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Peeks Castle July 22, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

111 | 3 | N. H.

Private Wilcox

Samuel, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.**

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel | Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1775.

Roll dated Cantonment May 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moore

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y. 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Moore

Drummer, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died in Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Edward Wood

Sergeant, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died in Camp .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 3 | N. H.

James Moor

Sumner, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

In | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Moor

Dr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1 Nov. 1779 to 6th July 1780

Isaac Moor Dr £ 17.6

Number of record:

9

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Morris

(1) January, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov., 17 77.

Appointed Sept. 3 C., 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N.H. | 3 | N.H.

[illegible]

Drummer, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

.....

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Moore

Drummer, { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

111 | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Wiggin

Drummer, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

James Moore

Private, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 7, 1779.

Appointed Feb. ..., 1779.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6/

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Reuben Moor

Kimball, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 17 78.

Appointed [illegible], 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks Enlisted ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Moore

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 196.36

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

M | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Moore

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 7.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M | | N. H.

Isaac Moor

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Date dated ....., 17 .

March 1st, 17 .

Dollars, 500

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

E. Kiad

Copyist

998

Moor Isaac.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Isaac.

999

Morden Jno.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morden, John.

Morison John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison, John.

1001

Worling, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RP 43/372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Morling

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation 40.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Morling

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 17 & Jan., 178[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Danbery Feb. 5, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Morling

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug. Sept & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Morling

Appears with the rank of Private & Capt. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 80.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Kind

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Willm Morling

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fourth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

William Harling

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch. dated, 17 .

Enlisted, June 20, 1779.

For what Term, the War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

(Willm Marling

Appears with the rank of (Privt) on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company third New Hamp[r] Reg[t] From Jan[r] 1[st] 1780 to Jan[r] first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, (Jn 20, 1779.

For what Term, War)

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545*m*)

(Jacobus)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

William Morling

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, June 20th 1779 1 Year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

1002

Morrell Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inrolè | Inrolè

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrill Nathaniel

1003

Merrill, Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

MORRILL, NATH'L

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Nath.ᵉ Morrill Seventeen pounds five Shillings & three pence

M | 3 | N. H.

Nathl. Morrill

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft. near Londonderry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd. with Col.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Nath Morrell

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Ep Soldiers Fortune Nov 2 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 4 6 M, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

1004

Carroll, Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: RoR 43/372

See also Invalids

Vt	3	N. H.

Robert Morrel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Robert his X mark Morrel 20.00

Number of record:

6

J Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Robert Morrill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Enlisted, Apl 20 1777

For what Term, 3 Year

Casualties: Transfd to the Corps of Invalids Sept 10 1778

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(Jacobs)

(545m) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Morrill

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Ch. Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd. to the Corps of Invalids Sept. 10, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Morrill

Pt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Reading Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

No | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Morrill

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Morrill

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Londerry Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Redford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Morrill

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Morrill

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt Morrill

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ct. near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ May 17th to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(513) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robert Morrill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return *

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 1st 1777 3 years

Remarks: Transfered to the Corps of Invalides Sep. 10th 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist.

Mr	3	N. H.

Robt Morrill

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Septr 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 6

N° of Days, 22

Casualties: Sick at Bedford N. England

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Morrill

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robert Morrill

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Up. White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robert Morrill

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. North East July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robert Morrill

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated ~~Camp Valley Forge~~ June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robert Morrill

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Morrill

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robert Morrill

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

M | 3 | N. H.

Robert Morrill

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan. ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Feb. 21 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt Morrill

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

1 Dollars, 64 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

Copyist.

(548*d*)

M | 3 | N. H.

Robt Morrill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 172.66

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

16 | 3 | N. H.

Robert Morrill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Novr dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 20 .

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

O Ensign

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1005

Morrison, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	37231952	47	
23	3723523	48	
24	372	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: PP43172

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 26, 1777.

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged April 26 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545*m*)

Copyist.

M. | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26 . 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Craven

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Pri., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Near Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yeears

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 179 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morison

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Lat.
Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Headquarters Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comand Bridge Newtown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampr for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elipt Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims

Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Sanbornton

Time when Mustered 2/ec 26, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Clough

(543h) Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Pr. London Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 7) .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Weare

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Pvt. Lat., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 17

Days, 20

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Jacobson

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm

c 16 | 3 | N. H.

John Morison

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains (Camp) Aug 6th, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Exeter [illegible]

Date of Inlistment, 20 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 13 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, } 4 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 24 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated C° White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle July 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Valley Forge

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

+

John Morison

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forde May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Bauer

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Ft N. Valley Forge Jan 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wiame

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 26, 1779.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Promoted Decr 22nd 1778 to a fife

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

(548d)

Jameson
Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Fife Maj Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month o

of Nov. Dec 1779 & Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed Apr 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Nealey

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Fife, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 26, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Fife, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 1, 1779.

Appointed April 26, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

A Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, Apl 26th War

Remarks: Promoted Decr 22d 1778.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Fallerson

Copyist.

(548d)

111 | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 26.66

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

John Morrison 26th Apl
£ 30. 10. 6

Number of record:

9

Zenman

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of Privt & Fifer on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 177.44

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1005-a

Morse, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morss, Benjamin

1005-b

Morse, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moss, Daniel

1005-c

Morse, Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moss, Jacob

1006

Number, [illegible]

Jones John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37234047	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pat 43137 2

See also

MORSE, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Thus Appears by the Pay Roll to be due to John
Morse a Six Months Man in the year 1780
Seventeen pounds six Shillings & Seven pence
money, for Wages, Bounty & Interest — Exeter Mar
30th 1782

Exam'd by J Gilman

M | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Morse

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 4 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

Dfic | 3 | N. H.

John Dearse

Appears with the rank of private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that servd in Lieut Colo Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Inlistment Sept 4, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged December 3, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Kingsley

Copyist.

m | 3 | N. H.

John Morse

Lieut. Col. Dearborns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 13, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.17.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

C Bowman

Copyist.

1007

Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 r 2 3 . 0 . C	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RP 1413772

See also .....

MORSE, JONATHAN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Jonathan Morse Seventeen pounds six shillings & seven pence

No | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Nurse

Appears with the rank of private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March [illegible], 17 .

Inlistment [illegible], 1780.

Term [illegible]

Casualties Exchanged December 13, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Ranger

Copyist.

Yr | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Morse

Lieut Col. Dearborn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 13, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

@ 40/ pr Month £1. 7. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

Copyist.

(545*m*)

M | 3 | N. H.

Jon.a Morse

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 4 , 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

1008

Mrs. Mitchell

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: M 431372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Mich.l Morse

....., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept.r & Oct.r, 1780.

Roll dated Nov.r 2, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roswell

Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Nicht Moore

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] dated, 17 .

Inlistment Sept 21, 1780.

Term 6 M

Casualties Discharged December 15, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Keagles

(545*i*) Copyist.

m	3	N. H.

Michal Morse

, Lieut Col. Dearborns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 15 days.

@ 40/pr month £11..0..0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

1009

Morse, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	37231	27	
3	372330	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RevP43/372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Benj[n] Morss

Sergt, Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780

Camp High Lands, Nov. 2, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Benn Morse

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Mch Date, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Morse

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Morss

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 1, 1780.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645m)

Jacobs

Copyist.

v + 1010

Jeffrey Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: VAP 43/372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Moss

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks: Deserted - Joined Dec^{r} -

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Patterson

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Moss

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benja Stone—Now Comded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, March 1st 1777 War

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Morse

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, , 1777.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(645m)

J. C. Kundle

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Moss

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester, N. H. March 21, 1777.

Daniel his mark Moss 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

Brennan
Copyist.

(545)

N.H. | 3 | N.H.

Daniel Hall

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mar Since July 7 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Hall

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Mott

Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Londonderry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing since July 7 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Mott

Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed March 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(543)

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Mosst

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Moss

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

D New

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Moss

Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced Oct!

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

[illegible] +

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 78.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty [illegible]

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Moss

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Mosh

Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778

Appointed Feb 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N. H.	3	N. H.

Daniel Moss

Appears with the rank of fife on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1war

No. of months and

day to Serve,

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Mott

Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed K. C. 27, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at White Plains

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Mott

Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Pima

Stricken

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Mott

Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Portsmouth Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick Genl Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Moss

Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(548)

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

Daniel Moor

Colo

Appears on an

Account *

of which the following is a Copy i
State of New Hampshire to the
Selectmen of Weare Dr
July 1779 } To paid 2 Soldiers inlisted
in one of the New Hampshire Contin.l
Regiments during the War mustered
by Colo Daniel Moor
Jonathan Tucker Continental Bounty £60
State do £90 150
Benjamin Powell ditto Co. do 90 150
£300
(3 N.H.)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

178

Jafferson
Copyist.

(545i)

NM | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Moore

, 1st Regt. Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 5, 1776.

Town, Exeter.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(648d)

Copyist.

All | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Clark

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Ct Pumpton Nov 22, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Ben

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Mott

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Ft Carleton June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

D Olin

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Mott

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Soldiers fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Mew

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Mott

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated April, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dow

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Mott

Pvt., { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Orderly.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Moss

Pvt. – Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Ch'n Reading Feb'y 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J Green

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Mott

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & June, 1780.

Roll dated Cp Morristown Feb 5, 1779*.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dan

.....

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Nan[l] Morse

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Third Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 80.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

III	3	N. H.

Sam[l] Morse

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages £

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

M | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Morse

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 175. 6 6

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

1811

Wm. Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3723860	27
3 37238630	28
4 37238660	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Rev P 43/372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Morse

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 48.50

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Pvt., 3 | N. H.

Isaac Moss

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 and Jany , 1780 .

Roll dated Exeter Jany 5 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Dec 11

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Morse

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Morse

Appears with the rank of Private & Cor. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Sixth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

8 July

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

M | | N. II.

Jacob Moss

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have respectively received of Colonel John M^c^Clary, as a gratuity or bounty from the United States of America, for having inlisted ourselves into the service of the same during the present War with Great Britain, the sum of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Epsom April 27, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(645*i*)

Copyist.

M | N. H.

Jacob Moss

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers having inlisted ourselves into the Service of the United States of America, during the present War with Great Britain, have respectively received of Col° John M°Clary the Sum of Ninety pounds Lawful Money as a gratuity or bounty from the State of New Hampshire offered for and given as Encouragement"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Epsom

April 27, 1779

Remarks :

Number of record:

45

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M0 | **N. H.**

Jacob Morse

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, April 27, 1779 by Colo John McClary

For the War, £150.

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record **108**

(545*m*)

Copyist

M. | N. H.

Jacob Moss

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Clame of the men that are now Ingaged in the Service of the United States of America for the Parish of Deerfield"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

459

(545*m*)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Moore

Appears with the rank of (Private) on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alexander Scammell from January 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 11, 1779.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(645*m*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Moss

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated Mar dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 11, 17 77.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

30

(645m)

Copyist.

NM | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Moor

, Ellis Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at Dimbury

Dec'r 1, 17[illegible].

Town, Carpitill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

[illegible] Copyist.

NM | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Moore

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Matlake, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, May 1 1777 [illegible]

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **62**

(548d) Copyist.

1012

Ward, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3723408 7	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RPC 43/372

See also .....

John Dunn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire

December 17, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 @ 2d per mile, } 10s 9d

£ 20 - 10s - 9d

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Langdon

W. | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

NH | 3 | N. H.

John Moss

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Mottstown, 17 .

Inlisted, April 29, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Deserted April 29 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(645m)

J C Linnell

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Moss

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton April 1, 1777.

John Moss

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Gatterson

Copyist.

1013

Moulton James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23 3723	48
24 3723	49
25 3723	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Pat 43,372

See also

JM | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... March dated ....., 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Febry 1777 3 years

Remarks : Discharged Febry 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) J C Chandler Copyist.

NM | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar Dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Feby 8, 17 77.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Deserted January 23 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548*d*)

J C Brundley

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.
camp. near Landons Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Hammon

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Matt Smith

Copyist.

yy | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tamma

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Monton

Pvt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

James Winston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Portsmouth Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

16 | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

During War, ---

Years, 1

Months, 5

Days, 7

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

24

Jacobson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Pvt, late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hannah

Convict.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Pvt late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp's North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Pvt late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Warner

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Cpt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton
late

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammar

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton
rate

Cpt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gi man's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton late

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp nr. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Cpt, Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Exam'd Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enl'd by Col Gazen Mar 27

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hannum

James Moulton

Cpt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Inl[d] by Col. Brazer Mar 18

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Hammon

Copyist.

James Moulton

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bitaners Fortune May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sen Wm in Col Mazen Regt 18 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

N Hammond

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue by Col Hazen

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ent cont'd with Carpenter's

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Hamilton

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Sam[l] Hamilton

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 1. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

James Moltan

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Concord Sept 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	Feby 16, 1777.
Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps,	, 17 .
Casualties	
Number of days for which they are to be paid,	134
Wages per Month	2. 0. 0
Amount of Wages	8. 18. 8.
Remarks:	

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Eaton

(545i) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

James Moulton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Amount Wages 7.30

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hazen

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Js Moulton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

1780 ff

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

1014

Moulton Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23 3723-530	48
24 3723534-	49
25 3723[illegible]	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R0 0 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also ____

NH | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Mar dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } April 1777 3 Years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Josiah Bradlee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Examined on Claim

Enter 2 Feb 1778, 1778.

Places of Abode Exeter

Time when Mustered June 25, 1777.

State Bounty £2 0 0

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 16-5 8 d

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Engler

NH | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.
Camp near Langdons Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Apr 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Fife, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

N. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

NH | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Fryer, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Portsmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stinson

Corpl.

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Pvt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hanson
Copyist.

Josiah Hinman

late
Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Hampton Mar 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammond

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Dunbarton Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Hammer
Copyist.

(543)

16 | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 1

Days, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

Accord

(548d) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

late
Lyon, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Tammen

(543)

Copyist.

m | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

late
Frye, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Scammell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Amwell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

M | N. H.

Josiah Moulton, 3rd

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Josiah Moulton 3rd

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt Wilson

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 1 year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548*d*) J T Hensley

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton,

Fifer [rate] Drummer, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | N. H.

Josiah Moulton 3rd

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1778

Name, Josiah Moulton, 3rd

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Wiswe

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d) J. T. Hinsley *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

late
Fifer, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(Hammer

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Fifer, late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

NH | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

late
Fifer, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

(543)

Josiah Moulton

Sergt., late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Sept. 17 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near valley forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammon

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Frye, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed Jan 30, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A. Hamm

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Ensign, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan 30, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond
Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Fryer, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated camp Soldier's Fortune May 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Fifer, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hannah

Copyist.

Josiah Wanton

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed Jan 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. Howard

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Sergt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 30, 177 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

DM | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, 1 Year

Casualties: Deserted March 1 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548*d*)

J. C. Kundtz Copyist.

Josiah Moltan†

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Portsmouth Sept 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } Apr 23, 1777.

Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps, } _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 68

Wages per Month 2. 4- 0

Amount of Wages 4. 19- 5½

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

M | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .. 1779

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(577) *Copyist.*

1015

Moulton, William

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4	4315-C	25	
5	4425-8	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RWP.H31372

See also .....

Me | N. H.

William Moulton

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp: James River

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(5151)

N. F. Arnold

Copyist.

211 | 3 | N. H.

Phillm Moulton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Hood

Copyist.

Wm | N. H.

William Moulton

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army—1780

William Moulton

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money		225	0
Thos Piper, Danl Carey	at 45s	4	10
Charles Cook		1	10
David Howe		4	
By rects		235	0

The amount of this accº charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims } This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds Lawful Money

Exd Josiah Gilman Jun

Exd P. Boyer, Jr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ..... 1782 ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(545*i*) J C [illegible] Copyist.

Wm | | N. H.

William Moulton

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army—1780

William Moulton

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money		225	0
Thos Piper, Danl Carey	at 45s	4	10
Charles Cook		1	10
David Howe		4	
By recd		235	0

The amount of this accº charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims | This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 | vouched

Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds Lawful Money

Exd Josiah Gilman Jun

Exd P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 1st, 17 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

William Moulton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alexander Scammell from January 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

No. dated , 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 18 , 1780.

Term, War

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

Wm Moulton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

+ 1016

Mudgett, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 3723077	45
21 3723016	46
22 3723810	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: Roll 43137

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

John Muggitt

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, Apl 23th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Promoted to a Corporal Jany 1st 1778 Discharged Mar: 31 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Patterson

Copyist.

(648*d*)

M | 3 | N. H.

John Muggett

Appears with the rank of Corp^{l} on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 23, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties: Promoted Jany 1st 1778 to a Corp^{l} Discharged March 1st 1779 by Richard Sinkler taking his place.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Tallerman

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudgett

Corp., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough 50 Days

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

Copyist.

John Mudget

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rs Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Bannstead

Time when Mustered May 21, 1777.

State Bounty £20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 6[s] - 8[d]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

O Kiegla

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudgett

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft No London Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23 , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weare

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudgett

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Portsmouth Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Apr 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudget

Corp, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Heartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Lamson

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Muggett

Corp, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N.	3	N. H.

John Mudgett

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Sept. 1, 1778.

During War, ...

Months, 19

Days, 23

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudget

Corp, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Flying Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mann

M	3	N. H.

John Mudgett

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
Aug 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Middletown

Date of Inlistment, 23 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 1 Dollars, 40 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 21 Dollars, 40 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mugett

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Up White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed Apr 23, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M1 | 3 | N. H.

John Muggett

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Pt North Castle July 22 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick yellow Springs

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudget

Corp, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mugett

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mugett

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Corpl May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mugeth

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Muget

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Muget

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janz, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Mason

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudget

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Mr. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

In | N. H.

John Nudgett Jun.

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown

February 2^d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Barnstead

Time Enlisted for, three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Gray

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Muggett

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 1st

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudgit

Corp., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 23, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Reaves

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudget

Corp, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar. 1779.

Appointed Apr. 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 50 Days Dec 25th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudget

Corp., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janj, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Rear Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlo 50 Days Dec. 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudgett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 24.40

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Vaud

M | 3 | N. H.

John Mudget

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 170.10

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

1016-6

Mugett John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ervate Brute

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mudgett. John.

1017

Previous Number 1096-a

Muggett John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mudgett. John.

Mullen William 1018

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullen William

1019 1019-a

Murphy, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	37 23 95 46	29	
5	37 23 95 99	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1P4 31376

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

John Murphy

Priv., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

N. A. Smith

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov. 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

camp near Saratoga

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 | N. H.

John late Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1. 77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Killed Oct 7. 1777

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamm

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

John Murphey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

Revolutionary War, Committee on Claims

dated Exeter Oct 17, 1778.

(under the head of "The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months.")

Places of Abode Hampton

Time when Mustered May 7, 1777.

State Bounty .....

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 450 - 0 - 8

Remarks: —

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Alexander Murphy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, ... Apr 23, 17 .

Casualties .....

Number of days for which they are to be paid, ... 68

Wages per Month ..... 2 0 - 0

Amount of Wages ..... 4 - 10 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hughes

Copyist.

M | | N. H.

John Murphy.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, John Murphy

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Weare's

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammell's

Term enlisted for, 1 year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548*d*)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

DM | 3 | N. H.

John Mussey

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ----------

Mch dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } April 1777 3 mos

Remarks : Killed Oct 7 1777

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(648*d*)

J C Stanley

Copyist.

✓ 1019-a

Murrell, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	W 7335 6180	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

See also

M | 3 | N. H.

John Murrell

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the war in Capt Benj Ellis's Comp'y Col^{o} Scammell's Reg^{t} specifying the place of Residence and Towns thay Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby, 1781.

Town resides in, Conway

Town inlisted for, Conway

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

61

J. O. Handley

Copyist.

(548*d*)

MICROCOPY

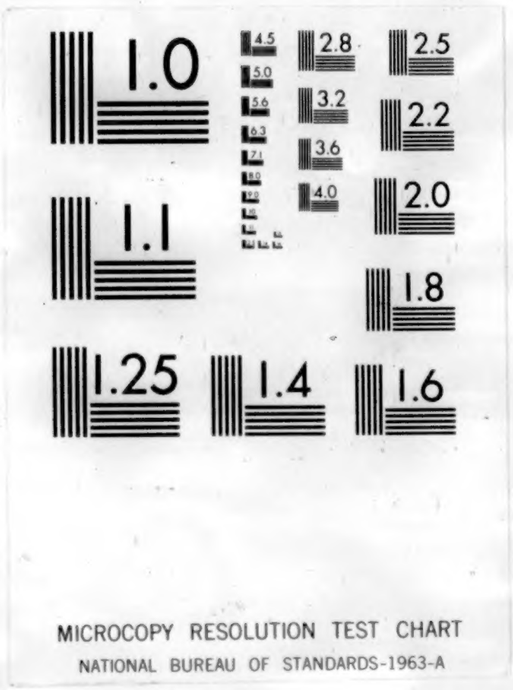
881

ROLL

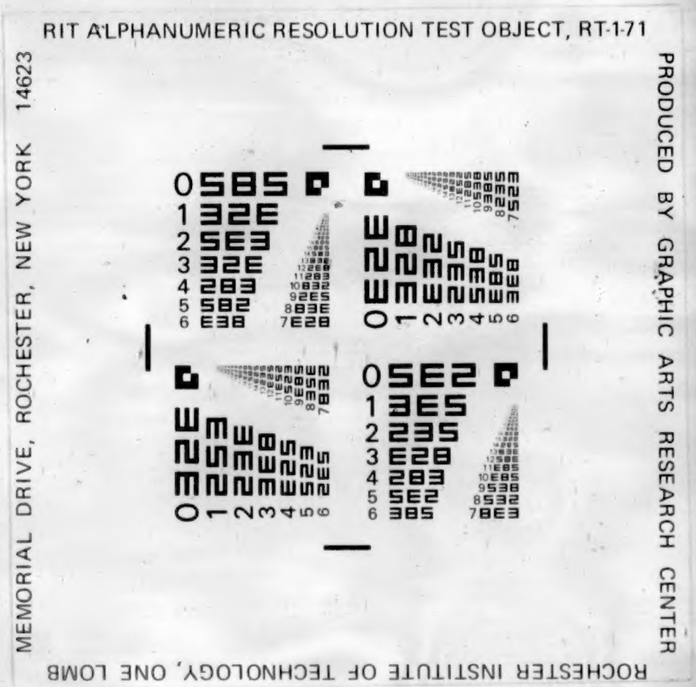
528

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



1'